

# Index

## ABANDONMENT

Boats, 6:12, 7:10, 11:11, 19:6  
Clean water, 3:64, 18:3  
Conversion, 2:15, 2:16, 2:37, 3:31, 3:64, 3:100, 3:138, 5:11, 7:1, 13:50, 17:11, 18:8, 18:10, 18:35, 18:36, 19:6, 19:8, 19:27, 21:63  
Dogs, 2:29, 3:100, 7:6, 19:7  
Intent to abandon, 2:25, 2:44, 6:12, 11:9, 11:19, 13:56, 18:36, 19:24, 20:30  
Lease, 2:15, 2:16, 2:25, 2:29, 2:44, 3:16, 3:24, 3:31, 3:33, 3:37, 3:45, 3:57, 3:64, 3:75, 3:88, 3:99, 3:100, 3:109, 3:122, 3:138, 6:12, 6:38, 7:1, 7:6, 7:23, 11:11, 11:19, 12:3, 13:50, 18:3, 18:4, 18:8, 18:10, 18:31, 18:35, 18:36, 19:7, 19:8, 19:22, 20:23, 20:30, 21:19, 21:69, 21:82  
Nonconforming uses, 6:12  
Nuisance, 2:36, 2:38, 3:45, 6:12, 7:1, 7:10, 11:9, 11:11, 12:8, 18:8, 18:35, 18:36, 19:7, 19:10  
Objective test, 2:16, 19:7  
Passage of time, 3:99, 13:50, 21:63  
Policy considerations, 3:100, 11:9, 18:36, 21:63  
Sale, 2:4, 2:15, 2:16, 2:29, 2:36, 2:37, 2:43, 2:44, 2:46, 3:24, 3:45, 3:75, 3:99, 3:100, 3:122, 3:138, 3:152, 4:10, 5:11, 6:12, 6:38, 7:1, 7:6, 7:23, 12:4, 13:42, 13:50, 13:56, 13:72, 17:11, 18:3, 18:4, 18:9, 18:18, 18:31, 18:35, 18:36, 19:6 to 19:8, 20:23, 20:30, 21:19, 21:63, 21:69, 21:74, 21:82  
Vehicles, 2:25, 2:29, 2:37, 2:43, 2:44, 4:10, 6:12, 12:3, 12:8,

## ABANDONMENT—Cont'd

12:13, 18:8, 18:36, 19:6 to 19:8, 19:22, 20:30

Wells, 2:15, 2:16, 2:29, 4:10, 6:12, 11:9, 11:19, 18:8, 18:36, 19:7

## ABATEMENT

Tax, 3:31, 4:15, 10:11, 13:50, 13:60, 13:65, 18:5, 20:23, 20:26, 20:28, 21:63

## ACCEPTANCE

Taxation, 2:21, 4:1, 18:36, 19:26, 20:23, 21:49

## ACCESS EASEMENTS

Implied, 2:28, 2:33, 2:36, 2:44, 19:2  
Prescriptive, 2:28, 2:33, 2:44, 19:2  
Public roads, 2:28, 2:44

## ACCESSORY USES

Business, 6:16  
Commercial, 6:16  
Commercial use, 6:16  
Commercial uses, 6:16  
Encroachments, 6:16  
Equal protection, 6:16  
Height, 6:16  
Mobile homes, 6:16  
Neighborhood, 6:16  
Nonconforming uses, 6:16  
Off-street parking, 6:16  
Ordinances, 6:16  
Parking, 6:16  
Principal use, 6:16  
Professional offices, 6:16  
Residential uses, 6:16  
Storage, 6:16

## ACCIDENTS

Animals, 3:66, 3:78

**ACCOMMODATIONS**

Equal opportunity, **6:7, 6:40**

**ACQUISITION OF PROPERTY**

City planning, **6:1, 18:3**

**ACRES**

Subdivisions, **1:21, 4:12, 6:4, 6:12, 6:25, 7:6, 7:7, 7:9, 7:10, 7:24, 11:19, 18:35, 18:36, 19:18**

**ADJOINING LANDOWNERS**

Driveways, **2:27, 18:28**

**ADMINISTRATIVE APPEALS**

Businesses, **6:60**

**ADMINISTRATORS**

Parties, **2:9, 2:37, 5:11, 6:2, 14:3, 14:4, 14:6, 18:5, 19:7, 20:32, 21:20, 21:66**

**ADOPTION**

Animals, **6:28, 7:3, 7:7, 18:35, 18:36**

**ADULT BUSINESSES**

Secondary effects, **6:4, 6:5**  
Theatres, **6:4, 6:5**

**AESTHETICS**

Billboards, **6:5, 12:10**  
Eminent domain, **6:12, 6:29, 18:2, 18:3, 18:35**  
Enabling legislation, **12:10, 18:3**  
Floor space, **6:4**  
Lot area, **6:4, 6:12**  
Mobile homes, **6:4, 6:12, 7:22**  
Nuisance, **6:4, 6:12, 7:22, 18:35**  
Outdoor advertising, **6:4, 6:5, 12:10, 18:2**  
Parks, **6:4, 6:12, 18:3, 18:35**  
Protection of, **6:4, 6:5, 12:10**  
Public funds, **18:3**  
Setback requirements, **6:4, 6:5, 6:29, 18:2**  
Signs, **6:4, 6:5, 6:12, 7:22, 12:10, 18:2, 18:35**  
Value of property, **12:10**  
Wind turbines, **6:4**

**AFFIDAVITS**

Appraisal, **2:29, 6:60, 9:1, 15:12, 18:36, 19:22, 21:6**  
Deed, **2:28, 2:29, 2:33, 2:47, 4:10, 4:12, 5:7, 5:11, 6:2, 6:4, 7:23, 9:1, 12:3, 13:19, 13:60, 15:12, 17:1, 17:4, 17:7, 17:18, 17:21, 18:36, 19:6, 19:8, 19:10, 19:22, 20:2, 20:32, 21:3, 21:6, 21:38, 21:60, 21:62, 21:63, 21:66, 21:76**  
Title, **2:28, 2:29, 2:33, 2:47, 4:10, 4:12, 5:7, 5:11, 6:4, 7:23, 9:1, 12:3, 13:19, 13:60, 15:12, 17:1, 17:4, 17:7, 17:18, 17:21, 18:36, 19:6, 19:8, 19:10, 19:22, 20:2, 20:32, 21:3, 21:6, 21:60, 21:62, 21:63, 21:66, 21:76**

**AFFORDABLE HOUSING**

Incentives for, **18:36**  
Preservation, **2:44, 6:4, 6:8, 6:9, 6:28, 18:33, 18:36, 21:21**

**AGENCIES**

Appeal, **2:28, 4:12, 5:11, 6:5, 6:19, 6:30, 6:40, 6:49, 6:51, 6:53, 6:55, 6:56, 6:58, 6:60, 6:62, 6:66, 6:70, 6:72, 7:3, 16:23, 18:2, 18:3, 18:12, 18:28, 18:33, 18:36, 20:23, 20:32, 21:1, 21:35, 22:5**  
Conflict of interest, **5:11**  
Declaratory judgment, **2:28, 5:11, 6:5, 6:19, 6:30, 6:40, 6:56, 6:58, 6:60, 6:62, 6:66, 7:3, 18:2, 18:3, 20:23, 20:32, 21:1, 21:35, 22:5**  
Review, **2:28, 4:12, 5:11, 6:5, 6:19, 6:30, 6:40, 6:49, 6:51 to 6:53, 6:56, 6:58, 6:60, 6:62, 6:66, 6:70, 6:72, 7:3, 16:23, 18:2, 18:3, 18:12, 18:33, 18:36, 20:23, 21:35, 22:5**

**AGENCY**

Cloud on title, **5:11, 13:29**  
Disclosure requirements, **4:12, 6:50, 6:58, 6:60, 21:78**  
Landlord group, **3:27**



## INDEX

### AGENCY—Cont'd

Principals, 3:99, 6:63, 16:4, 16:37  
Real estate brokers, 6:40, 13:1, 16:5,  
16:8, 16:13, 16:14, 16:17,  
16:18, 16:20, 16:21, 16:23,  
16:25, 16:36

### AGENDA

Council, 18:36

### AGRICULTURAL DISTRICT

Zoning, 6:4, 6:8, 6:14, 6:18

### AGRICULTURAL LANDS

Crops, 6:55  
Purpose, 3:123, 6:55  
Taxes, 3:123

### AGRICULTURE

Open space, 6:1, 6:53, 18:36

### AIR CONDITIONING

Contractors, 3:60, 3:92, 15:2  
Heating, 2:23, 3:31, 3:44, 3:60 to  
3:62, 3:92, 3:99, 4:14, 15:12,  
17:12, 17:18  
Requirement, 3:31, 3:60, 4:14, 15:2,  
15:12  
Water, 3:31, 3:44, 3:60, 3:62, 3:92,  
3:99, 3:138, 4:14, 7:17, 10:12,  
13:61, 15:2, 15:12

### ALABAMA

Variances, 6:16, 18:36  
Zoning, 1:21, 2:25, 3:4, 3:78, 5:1,  
6:1, 6:16, 6:18, 6:27, 6:30,  
7:10, 7:14, 7:23, 9:3, 10:7, 11:9,  
13:53, 15:12, 16:3, 16:5, 17:18,  
18:2, 18:3, 18:18, 18:36, 19:1,  
21:4

### ALASKA

Variances, 4:1, 6:14, 18:8, 18:36

### ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

Commission, 6:12  
Licenses, 6:12, 7:7  
Liquor store, 6:12  
Ordinances, 6:12  
Rules and regulations, 6:12  
Sales, 6:12, 7:7

### ALLEYS

Driveways, 7:3

### ALTERATIONS

Indemnification, 3:56, 3:64  
Mortgaged property, 4:14, 5:2, 18:35  
Structural alterations, 3:44

### AMENDMENTS

Effect, 2:37, 2:43, 3:9, 3:26, 3:27,  
3:64, 3:132, 4:1, 4:2, 4:5, 4:9,  
4:10, 4:12, 6:1, 6:4, 6:5, 6:14,  
6:18, 6:30, 6:40, 6:49, 6:54,  
6:56, 6:66, 6:67, 6:69, 6:70,  
7:5, 8:2, 10:7, 11:5, 11:11,  
11:17, 12:10, 13:58, 14:3, 14:6,  
18:5, 18:8, 18:18, 18:25, 18:35,  
18:36, 19:5, 19:28, 20:8, 20:23,  
21:3, 21:24, 21:49, 21:77  
Zoning, 3:27, 4:1, 4:2, 4:5, 4:12, 6:1,  
6:4 to 6:6, 6:8, 6:14, 6:18, 6:22,  
6:30, 6:40, 6:48, 6:66, 6:67,  
6:69, 6:70, 7:21, 10:7, 12:10,  
13:58, 14:6, 18:5, 18:8, 18:18,  
18:35, 18:36

### AMORTIZATION

Billboards, 6:5, 12:10, 20:28  
Nonconforming uses, 6:4, 6:5, 6:12  
Outdoor advertising, 6:1, 6:4, 6:5,  
12:10  
Sexually oriented businesses, 6:4, 6:5  
Signs, 6:1, 6:4, 6:5, 6:12, 12:10

### ANIMALS

Adoption, 6:28, 7:3, 7:7, 18:35,  
18:36  
Capture, 6:53, 6:56, 6:58  
Cats, 7:6, 7:7  
Chickens, 7:3  
Control, 3:66, 3:78, 3:81, 3:89, 3:90,  
6:28, 6:53, 6:56, 6:58, 6:60,  
6:63, 7:3, 7:6, 7:7, 7:10, 8:3,  
9:7, 10:3, 18:35, 18:36, 19:6,  
19:8, 19:17  
Deer, 7:25, 18:36  
Destruction, 3:78, 6:53, 6:60, 7:3,  
10:3, 18:36  
Dogs, 3:89, 3:90, 6:53, 7:3, 7:6, 7:7

## ANIMALS—Cont'd

Exceptions, 3:78, 6:53, 6:58, 6:63, 18:35, 18:36  
 Exotic animals, 7:10  
 Feeding operations, 6:58  
 Fees, 3:66, 6:28, 6:53, 6:56, 6:58, 6:60, 6:63, 7:3, 8:3, 10:3, 18:35, 18:36, 19:6  
 Horses, 7:10, 7:25, 18:9, 19:6, 19:8  
 Housing animals, 7:6, 7:7  
 Inspection, 3:78, 3:81, 6:28, 6:56, 6:58, 18:35, 18:36  
 Insurance, 3:78, 6:58, 6:60, 7:3, 10:3, 18:36, 19:8, 19:17  
 Kennels, 7:6 to 19:6  
 Livestock, 6:53, 6:58, 7:3, 7:6, 7:7, 10:3, 10:12, 18:35, 18:36, 19:6, 19:8, 19:17  
 Motor vehicle, 10:12  
 Noise, 3:89, 6:53, 7:3, 7:6, 7:10, 10:12, 18:35, 18:36  
 Noise pollution, 18:36  
 Ordinances, 6:28, 6:63, 7:3, 7:10, 18:35, 18:36  
 Ownership, 3:78, 3:89, 3:90, 6:53, 6:56, 6:58, 6:63, 7:3, 7:7, 7:25, 8:3, 10:12, 18:35, 18:36, 19:6, 19:8, 19:17  
 Permit requirement, 6:60, 18:36  
 Permits, 6:28, 6:53, 6:56, 6:58, 6:60, 6:63, 7:3, 7:10, 8:3, 10:3, 10:12, 18:35, 18:36, 19:8  
 Pigs, 7:25  
 Prohibitions, 6:56, 8:3  
 Registration, 6:28, 7:3, 18:35  
 Regulations, 3:78, 6:28, 6:53, 6:56, 6:58, 6:60, 6:63, 7:3, 8:3, 9:7, 10:3, 10:12, 18:35, 18:36  
 Rendering, 6:53, 6:56, 6:60, 7:7, 18:36  
 Sales, 6:28, 6:58, 7:3, 7:7, 10:3, 18:35, 18:36  
 Sheep, 6:58  
 Stables, 6:58  
 Vehicles, 7:3, 18:36, 19:6, 19:8  
 Wild animals, 3:78, 3:89, 9:7

## ANNEXATION

Procedures, 4:5, 18:8, 18:36  
 Reasonableness, 18:36  
 Subdivisions, 7:7, 18:36

## ANTENNAS

Zoning, 6:4, 6:16, 6:17

## ANTITRUST

State action, 6:4, 6:26  
 Utilities, 6:26

## APARTMENTS

Condominiums, 2:29, 3:27, 3:103, 4:2, 4:3, 4:9, 4:16, 4:19 to 4:22, 6:40, 20:2, 20:8, 20:23, 21:49, 21:51, 21:64, 22:2  
 General regulations, 18:36  
 Inspections, 3:60, 3:63, 3:78, 3:80, 3:86, 3:99, 6:28, 6:40, 15:12, 18:3, 18:36, 19:26  
 Lease form, 3:27  
 Subleases, 3:112

## APPEAL

Additional evidence, 1:9, 1:21, 6:2, 11:3, 18:36, 19:6, 19:14, 19:24, 21:1, 21:62  
 Adjacent landowners, 2:29, 5:12, 7:1, 7:16, 19:7, 19:13, 19:17  
 Administrative law, 2:15, 3:152, 6:54, 6:63, 6:64, 11:17, 16:37, 18:36  
 Agencies, 2:28, 4:12, 5:11, 6:5, 6:19, 6:30, 6:40, 6:49, 6:51, 6:53, 6:55, 6:56, 6:58, 6:60, 6:62, 6:66, 6:70, 6:72, 7:3, 16:23, 18:2, 18:3, 18:12, 18:28, 18:33, 18:36, 20:23, 20:32, 21:1, 21:35, 22:5  
 Aggrieved parties, 6:22  
 Associations, 2:33, 4:2, 4:3, 4:5, 4:6, 4:10, 4:11, 4:14, 4:15, 6:24, 6:28, 6:32, 6:40, 6:51, 6:53 to 6:55, 6:60, 7:3, 10:9, 11:16, 16:36, 18:35, 18:36, 19:28, 21:35, 21:45, 21:48, 21:63, 21:77, 21:81

## INDEX

### APPEAL—Cont'd

Board of adjustment, 6:1, 6:2, 6:7,  
6:12 to 6:14, 6:16, 6:18, 6:21,  
6:23, 6:24, 6:30, 6:67, 6:70,  
18:35, 18:36

Businesses, 1:21, 2:25, 2:29, 2:32,  
2:41, 3:4, 3:75, 3:141, 4:2, 5:2,  
5:11, 6:1, 6:2, 6:4, 6:5, 6:8,  
6:16, 6:18, 6:24, 6:49, 6:56,  
6:60, 6:63, 6:67, 6:72, 7:3, 7:6,  
7:7, 7:10, 7:16, 7:20, 8:3, 10:7,  
11:11, 12:13, 16:5, 16:30,  
16:36, 17:4, 17:6, 17:7, 18:3,  
18:8, 18:12, 18:22, 18:23,  
18:25, 18:33, 18:35, 18:36,  
20:23, 21:50, 21:63

Citizens, 2:32, 2:44, 3:25, 3:143, 4:2,  
4:5, 5:2, 5:11, 6:1, 6:4, 6:12 to  
6:14, 6:16, 6:19, 6:24, 6:28,  
6:29, 6:49 to 6:51, 6:53 to 6:56,  
6:58, 6:60, 6:69, 6:72, 7:12,  
7:21, 9:2, 10:2, 10:11, 11:1,  
12:13, 13:8, 18:2, 18:3, 18:35,  
18:36, 19:1, 20:17, 20:23, 21:1,  
21:6, 21:57, 21:65 to 21:67,  
21:69, 21:76

De novo review, 2:19, 6:21, 6:58,  
6:66, 18:3, 19:7, 21:11, 21:77

Equitable owners, 5:11

Evidence, 1:6, 1:8, 1:9, 1:12, 1:18 to  
1:21, 2:1, 2:4, 2:7, 2:9, 2:15,  
2:16, 2:19, 2:21 to 2:29, 2:32 to  
2:38, 2:41, 2:43, 2:44, 2:46,  
2:47, 2:49, 3:4, 3:5, 3:7, 3:9,  
3:12, 3:25 to 3:27, 3:31, 3:36,  
3:39, 3:43, 3:45, 3:47, 3:50,  
3:55 to 3:57, 3:60, 3:65, 3:68,  
3:73, 3:75, 3:76, 3:78 to 3:81,  
3:86, 3:89, 3:90, 3:94, 3:96,  
3:97, 3:99, 3:100, 3:104, 3:105,  
3:112, 3:116, 3:122 to 3:124,  
3:131 to 3:133, 3:138, 3:141 to  
3:143, 3:145, 3:150, 4:5, 4:6,  
4:10 to 4:15, 5:1, 5:2, 5:5, 5:10  
to 5:13, 6:1, 6:2, 6:4, 6:5, 6:7,  
6:8, 6:12 to 6:14, 6:16, 6:18 to  
6:22, 6:24, 6:25, 6:28 to 6:30,  
6:36, 6:38 to 6:41, 6:49 to 6:51,  
6:53 to 6:56, 6:58, 6:60, 6:63,

### APPEAL—Cont'd

6:64, 6:66, 6:67, 6:69, 6:70,  
6:72, 7:1, 7:3 to 7:8, 7:10 to  
7:12, 7:16, 7:18, 7:19, 7:21 to  
7:25, 8:3, 8:7, 9:1 to 9:3, 9:6,  
9:7, 9:11, 10:1 to 10:3, 10:6,  
10:7, 10:11, 10:12, 11:1, 11:3,  
11:8, 11:9, 11:11, 11:12, 11:16,  
11:18, 12:1 to 12:4, 12:6, 12:13,  
13:2, 13:5, 13:8, 13:14, 13:29,  
13:44, 13:50, 13:54, 13:61,  
13:64, 13:67, 13:70 to 13:72,  
14:1, 14:3 to 14:6, 15:2 to 15:4,  
15:9, 15:12, 15:20, 15:23, 16:5,  
16:8, 16:14, 16:15, 16:17,  
16:22, 16:23, 16:30, 16:36,  
16:37, 17:1 to 17:7, 17:12,  
17:13, 17:15, 17:16, 17:18,  
17:22, 18:2, 18:3, 18:5, 18:7,  
18:8, 18:12, 18:21 to 18:25,  
18:28 to 18:30, 18:32, 18:33,  
18:35, 18:36, 19:1, 19:6 to  
19:9, 19:12 to 19:14, 19:16 to  
19:19, 19:21 to 19:24, 19:26,  
19:28, 20:1, 20:7, 20:8, 20:23,  
20:29 to 20:32, 20:38, 21:1,  
21:3 to 21:6, 21:10 to 21:12,  
21:14 to 21:16, 21:20 to 21:23,  
21:27, 21:35, 21:43, 21:48 to  
21:51, 21:56 to 21:58, 21:60,  
21:62 to 21:67, 21:69, 21:70,  
21:73, 21:74, 21:76 to 21:78,  
21:85, 21:87, 22:5

Exceptions to rule, 10:14

Exhaustion of administrative reme-  
dies, 6:4, 6:23, 18:36

Final disposition, 6:28, 18:36

Generally, 2:10, 12:13

Government agencies, 6:51, 6:55,  
6:58, 6:66, 18:36

Indispensable parties, 5:11, 11:9,  
19:6

Insurers, 2:27, 3:64, 3:80, 3:138,  
4:11, 4:12, 5:5 to 10:7, 12:2,  
13:64, 18:36, 21:25

Legislative body, 6:4, 6:14, 6:18,  
6:19, 6:24, 18:3

Lessees, 1:8, 2:15, 2:16, 2:19, 2:20,  
2:22, 2:28, 2:33, 2:45, 3:4,

APPEAL—Cont'd

3:31, 3:45, 3:65, 3:73, 3:75,  
3:76, 3:78, 3:89, 3:99, 3:122 to  
3:124, 3:133, 3:142, 4:12, 5:11,  
6:4, 6:24, 6:38, 6:39, 6:56,  
6:58, 6:63, 7:6, 11:11, 14:1,  
14:3, 14:4, 14:6, 16:5, 16:23,  
17:12, 18:2, 18:8, 18:12, 18:25,  
18:35, 18:36, 19:6 to 19:8,  
20:1, 20:8, 20:28, 21:64, 21:82  
Metropolitan, 2:31, 2:44, 3:7, 3:50,  
3:60, 3:85, 3:122, 5:2, 6:39,  
6:40, 6:49, 6:51, 6:54, 6:63,  
10:1, 14:6, 18:2, 18:3, 18:5,  
18:25, 18:35, 18:36, 20:23,  
21:22, 21:43, 21:63, 21:66  
Mortgagees, 3:96, 3:124, 4:5, 4:6,  
4:8, 5:1, 5:12, 13:54, 14:6,  
19:14, 20:7, 20:8, 20:32, 21:1,  
21:15, 21:20, 21:25, 21:48,  
21:49, 21:57, 21:60, 21:62,  
21:63, 21:66, 21:70, 21:77,  
21:81  
Municipality, 2:20, 2:29, 2:32, 2:44,  
2:46, 3:12, 3:27, 3:78, 3:80,  
3:89, 4:1, 4:2, 4:11, 5:11, 6:1 to  
6:5, 6:8, 6:12, 6:14, 6:16, 6:18,  
6:20, 6:24, 6:25, 6:28 to 6:30,  
6:32, 6:48, 6:58, 6:63, 6:64,  
6:67, 6:69, 6:70, 6:72, 7:3, 7:8,  
7:20, 8:3, 9:1, 9:7, 10:12,  
10:14, 11:11, 11:16, 12:1, 12:3,  
12:4, 12:13, 18:1 to 18:3, 18:5,  
18:12, 18:22, 18:23, 18:36,  
19:18, 19:19, 19:22, 19:26,  
20:16, 20:23, 20:32  
Nearby residents, 6:18, 6:21, 6:29,  
7:3  
New evidence, 4:10, 6:8, 6:25, 11:9,  
21:12, 21:87  
Nonconforming uses, 6:4, 6:5, 6:8,  
6:12, 6:16, 6:24, 6:25, 6:30  
Owners, 1:8, 1:9, 1:12, 1:18, 1:19,  
1:21, 2:1, 2:4, 2:7 to 2:9, 2:15,  
2:16, 2:19, 2:21, 2:22, 2:24 to  
2:29, 2:32 to 2:38, 2:40, 2:41,  
2:43 to 2:47, 2:49, 3:7, 3:9,  
3:12, 3:26, 3:27, 3:30, 3:31,  
3:50, 3:57, 3:60, 3:64, 3:65,

APPEAL—Cont'd

3:75, 3:76, 3:78, 3:81, 3:86,  
3:89, 3:90, 3:95, 3:96, 3:100,  
3:105, 3:112, 3:123, 3:131,  
3:151, 4:1 to 4:3, 4:5 to 4:15,  
4:17, 4:19, 5:1, 5:2, 5:5, 5:6,  
5:11 to 5:13, 6:1, 6:3 to 6:5,  
6:8, 6:12 to 6:14, 6:16, 6:18 to  
6:21, 6:23 to 6:25, 6:28, 6:30,  
6:32, 6:40, 6:41, 6:48, 6:49,  
6:51, 6:53, 6:54, 6:56, 6:58,  
6:60, 6:63, 6:64, 6:66, 6:69,  
6:70, 6:72, 7:1, 7:3 to 7:12,  
7:16, 7:18, 7:19, 7:21 to 7:26,  
8:3, 9:1 to 9:3, 9:6, 10:1 to  
10:3, 10:6, 10:7, 10:9, 10:11,  
10:12, 11:1, 11:3, 11:6, 11:8,  
11:9, 11:11, 11:12, 11:16 to  
11:18, 12:1 to 12:4, 12:13, 13:5,  
13:29, 13:31, 13:32, 13:50,  
13:67, 13:71, 14:1, 14:3 to  
14:6, 15:2, 15:3, 15:9, 15:12,  
15:23, 16:5, 16:8, 16:15, 16:17,  
16:22, 16:23, 16:30, 16:36,  
17:2, 17:4, 17:13, 17:15, 17:16,  
17:18, 18:1 to 18:3, 18:5, 18:7  
to 18:9, 18:12, 18:21 to 18:23,  
18:25, 18:28 to 18:30, 18:32,  
18:33, 18:35, 18:36, 19:1, 19:5  
to 19:9, 19:12 to 19:14, 19:16  
to 19:19, 19:22, 19:24, 19:26,  
19:28, 20:1, 20:2, 20:7, 20:8,  
20:17, 20:23, 20:28, 20:31,  
20:32, 21:1, 21:12, 21:16, 21:19  
to 21:21, 21:25, 21:35, 21:43,  
21:48, 21:54, 21:60, 21:62 to  
21:64, 21:66, 21:73, 21:76,  
21:77, 21:80, 21:81, 21:85,  
21:87  
Parties, 1:6, 1:8, 1:9, 1:12, 1:14,  
1:18 to 1:21, 2:1, 2:2, 2:4, 2:7  
to 2:10, 2:15, 2:16, 2:19, 2:21  
to 2:29, 2:31 to 2:38, 2:40,  
2:41, 2:43, 2:44, 2:46, 2:47,  
2:49, 3:4 to 3:7, 3:9, 3:12, 3:25,  
3:26, 3:30, 3:31, 3:36, 3:43,  
3:45, 3:47, 3:50, 3:55 to 3:57,  
3:60, 3:64, 3:65, 3:68, 3:73,  
3:75, 3:76, 3:78 to 3:81, 3:85,  
3:86, 3:89, 3:90, 3:96, 3:97,

## INDEX

### APPEAL—Cont'd

3:99, 3:100, 3:104, 3:106,  
3:112, 3:116, 3:122 to 3:124,  
3:131 to 3:133, 3:138, 3:141 to  
3:143, 3:145, 4:1 to 4:3, 4:5,  
4:6, 4:8 to 4:15, 4:19, 4:21, 5:1,  
5:2, 5:5, 5:6, 5:10 to 5:13, 6:2  
to 6:5, 6:12, 6:16, 6:18 to 6:20,  
6:22 to 6:25, 6:30, 6:32, 6:38 to  
6:41, 6:49, 6:51, 6:53 to 6:56,  
6:58, 6:60, 6:63, 6:69, 6:70,  
6:72, 7:1, 7:3 to 7:12, 7:16,  
7:19 to 7:26, 8:3, 8:7, 9:1 to  
10:3, 10:6, 10:7, 10:9, 10:11,  
10:12, 11:1, 11:3, 11:8, 11:9,  
11:11, 11:12, 11:16 to 11:18,  
12:1, 12:3, 12:6, 12:13, 13:2,  
13:5, 13:10, 13:14, 13:29,  
13:31, 13:32, 13:44, 13:50,  
13:53, 13:54, 13:61, 13:64,  
13:67, 13:69 to 13:72, 14:1,  
14:3 to 14:6, 15:2 to 15:4, 15:9,  
15:12, 15:20, 15:23, 16:5, 16:6,  
16:8, 16:14, 16:17, 16:22,  
16:23, 16:30, 16:36 to 16:38,  
17:1 to 17:7, 17:12, 17:13,  
17:15, 17:16, 17:18, 17:19,  
17:22, 18:2, 18:3, 18:5, 18:7,  
18:8, 18:12, 18:23 to 18:25,  
18:28 to 18:30, 18:33, 18:35,  
18:36, 19:1, 19:5 to 19:9, 19:12  
to 19:14, 19:16, 19:17, 19:19,  
19:22 to 19:24, 19:26, 19:28,  
20:1, 20:7, 20:8, 20:16, 20:23,  
20:28 to 20:32, 20:38, 21:1,  
21:3 to 21:6, 21:11, 21:12,  
21:15, 21:16, 21:19 to 21:23,  
21:25, 21:27, 21:34, 21:35,  
21:37, 21:43, 21:45, 21:48 to  
21:52, 21:54, 21:56, 21:57,  
21:60, 21:62 to 21:67, 21:69,  
21:70, 21:73, 21:74, 21:76 to  
21:78, 21:80 to 21:82, 21:85,  
21:87, 22:1, 22:5

Pleadings, 1:6, 1:21, 2:15, 2:19,  
2:27, 2:29, 3:7, 3:26, 3:39,  
3:86, 3:94, 3:100, 4:2, 4:3, 4:9,  
4:12, 4:15, 4:17, 5:6, 5:10 to  
5:13, 6:3, 6:4, 6:32, 6:40, 6:58,  
6:66, 7:1, 7:21, 7:23, 9:7, 10:3,

### APPEAL—Cont'd

12:2, 13:72, 15:23, 16:30, 18:5,  
18:7, 18:36, 20:32, 21:4, 21:25,  
21:35, 21:56, 21:57, 21:60,  
21:62, 21:63, 21:77

Record, 1:6, 1:8, 1:9, 1:18 to 1:21,  
2:4, 2:7, 2:10, 2:15, 2:25 to  
2:29, 2:32, 2:33, 2:36 to 2:38,  
2:43, 2:44, 2:49, 3:4 to 3:7, 3:9,  
3:26, 3:27, 3:31, 3:45, 3:47,  
3:50, 3:68, 3:75, 3:76, 3:78,  
3:80, 3:96, 3:97, 3:105, 3:112,  
3:116, 3:123, 3:124, 3:141, 4:1,  
4:2, 4:5, 4:9 to 4:13, 4:15, 4:17,  
4:19, 4:21, 5:1, 5:2, 5:5, 5:6,  
5:9 to 5:13, 6:1, 6:4, 6:7, 6:8,  
6:12 to 6:14, 6:16, 6:18, 6:19,  
6:21, 6:24, 6:25, 6:28, 6:30,  
6:38, 6:40, 6:49 to 6:51, 6:53,  
6:54, 6:56, 6:58, 6:60, 6:63,  
6:64, 6:66, 6:69, 6:72, 7:1, 7:3,  
7:5 to 7:7, 7:9, 7:10, 7:16, 7:19,  
7:21 to 7:25, 8:3, 8:7, 9:1, 9:7,  
9:11, 10:1 to 10:3, 10:7, 10:12,  
11:3, 11:8, 11:9, 11:11, 11:12,  
12:1 to 12:4, 12:6, 12:13, 13:8,  
13:29, 13:31, 13:32, 13:50,  
13:53, 13:64, 13:69, 14:1, 14:3  
to 14:5, 15:2, 15:12, 16:5, 16:8,  
16:22, 16:37, 17:2 to 17:7,  
17:15, 17:16, 17:18, 17:19,  
17:22, 18:3, 18:5, 18:7, 18:8,  
18:12, 18:23, 18:33, 18:35,  
18:36, 19:1, 19:6 to 19:9, 19:12  
to 19:14, 19:16 to 19:19, 19:21  
to 19:24, 19:26, 19:28, 20:1,  
20:2, 20:7, 20:8, 20:16, 20:23,  
20:28, 20:31, 20:32, 21:1, 21:3,  
21:4, 21:10, 21:12, 21:14,  
21:20, 21:21, 21:23, 21:25,  
21:35, 21:48 to 21:52, 21:54,  
21:56 to 21:58, 21:60, 21:62 to  
21:67, 21:69, 21:73, 21:74,  
21:76 to 21:78, 21:80, 21:81,  
21:85, 21:87, 22:5

Remand, 1:9, 1:20, 1:21, 2:15, 2:25,  
2:27 to 2:29, 2:31 to 2:36, 2:41,  
2:43, 2:46, 2:47, 3:6, 3:7, 3:47,  
3:64, 3:80, 3:96, 3:100, 3:105,

**APPEAL—Cont'd**

4:5, 4:6, 4:10, 4:12, 5:1, 5:2, 5:11, 6:1, 6:4, 6:7, 6:14, 6:16, 6:18, 6:19, 6:21, 6:28, 6:32, 6:38, 6:40, 6:41, 6:50, 6:53, 6:54, 6:56, 6:58, 6:60, 6:63, 6:66, 6:72, 7:3 to 7:5, 7:7, 7:22, 8:3, 9:1, 9:3, 10:1, 10:3, 11:3, 11:8, 11:9, 11:11, 12:1, 13:31, 13:64, 13:71, 14:5, 15:12, 16:8, 16:14, 16:15, 16:17, 17:2, 17:18, 18:3, 18:5, 18:25, 18:35, 18:36, 19:6, 19:7, 19:14, 19:16, 19:17, 19:19, 19:24, 19:26, 20:8, 20:28, 21:4, 21:21, 21:35, 21:50, 21:57, 21:63, 21:64, 21:66, 21:74, 21:76, 21:77, 21:81, 21:87, 22:1, 22:5  
 Review, 1:8, 1:9, 1:20, 1:21, 2:4, 2:10, 2:15, 2:16, 2:19, 2:25, 2:27 to 2:29, 2:33, 2:36 to 2:38, 2:40, 2:44, 2:46, 3:12, 3:27, 3:31, 3:45, 3:47, 3:50, 3:68, 3:73, 3:75, 3:76, 3:78, 3:80, 3:86, 3:89, 3:90, 3:96, 3:99, 3:100, 3:105, 3:122, 3:123, 4:1 to 4:3, 4:5, 4:6, 4:9, 4:12, 4:14, 4:15, 4:17, 5:2, 5:6, 5:11, 5:12, 6:1 to 6:5, 6:7, 6:12 to 6:14, 6:16, 6:18 to 6:25, 6:28 to 6:30, 6:32, 6:39 to 6:41, 6:49 to 6:51, 6:53, 6:54, 6:56, 6:58, 6:60, 6:62 to 6:64, 6:66, 6:69, 6:70, 6:72, 7:1, 7:3 to 7:6, 7:8 to 7:11, 7:21 to 7:24, 8:3, 9:1, 9:2, 9:6, 9:7, 10:2, 10:3, 10:6, 10:7, 10:9, 10:11, 10:12, 10:14, 11:8, 11:9, 11:11, 11:12, 11:16, 11:17, 12:3, 12:13, 13:5, 13:10, 13:29, 13:32, 13:50, 13:53, 13:72, 14:1, 14:5, 14:6, 15:2, 15:3, 15:12, 16:5, 16:8, 16:14, 16:15, 16:22, 16:23, 16:30, 16:37, 17:3, 17:5, 17:12, 17:22, 18:1 to 18:3, 18:5, 18:8, 18:12, 18:21 to 18:25, 18:29, 18:30, 18:33, 18:35, 18:36, 19:1, 19:6 to 19:9, 19:12, 19:13, 19:16, 19:22, 19:26, 20:7, 20:8, 20:16, 20:23, 20:28 to 20:30, 21:3,

**APPEAL—Cont'd**

21:4, 21:6, 21:10 to 21:12, 21:15, 21:20, 21:34, 21:35, 21:37, 21:49 to 21:52, 21:57, 21:58, 21:60, 21:62 to 21:66, 21:69, 21:73, 21:74, 21:76 to 21:78, 21:80, 21:87, 22:5  
 Review board, 3:27, 4:14, 6:69, 6:70, 7:3, 18:36, 20:23  
 Reviewing court, 1:21, 4:12, 6:16, 6:18, 11:3, 12:1, 17:3, 17:4, 17:18, 18:36, 19:7, 19:14, 19:24, 22:5  
 Scope of review, 2:37, 2:44, 3:96, 6:2, 6:19, 6:21, 18:35, 21:62, 21:76  
 Substantial compliance, 19:7, 19:26, 20:1, 21:48, 21:57, 21:63, 21:70, 21:81  
 Time limitations, 18:36  
 Tolling, 3:124, 5:2, 5:11  
 Transcript, 3:96, 3:97, 6:51, 18:12, 18:24, 18:30, 20:23, 21:62  
 Zoning board of appeals, 4:1, 6:1, 6:4, 6:7, 6:14, 6:16, 6:22 to 6:24, 6:27, 6:30, 6:40, 18:36

**APPRAISALS**

Letter, 1:21, 4:17, 6:40, 10:3, 14:1, 15:12, 18:5, 18:35, 18:36, 21:65, 21:66, 21:77  
 Option, 2:15, 4:17, 6:18, 14:1, 15:12, 18:1, 18:5, 18:12, 18:35, 18:36, 20:23, 21:66  
 Option price, 14:1  
 Payment, 1:6, 1:21, 2:15, 3:47, 4:17, 6:40, 10:3, 14:1, 15:12, 18:5, 18:12, 18:35, 18:36, 20:23, 21:65, 21:66, 21:77

**APPROPRIATIONS**

Forms, 6:58

**APPROVAL**

Mediation, 1:21, 4:3, 21:69  
 Subdivision control, 6:20

**ARBITRATION**

American Arbitration Association, 13:75, 15:7

## INDEX

### ARBITRATION—Cont'd

Awards, 21:3  
Condominiums, 3:27, 4:3, 4:12, 4:17  
Construction, 3:25, 3:27, 3:123, 4:3,  
4:12, 9:6, 11:7, 13:45, 13:75,  
15:2, 15:7, 15:20, 18:3, 18:36,  
20:10  
Costs, 2:18, 3:25, 3:27, 3:123, 4:3,  
4:12, 4:17, 9:6, 15:7, 15:20,  
18:3, 18:36, 21:3  
Latent defect, 15:2  
Leases, 2:18, 3:25, 3:27, 3:123, 15:2,  
16:35, 18:36, 21:3  
Mediation, 4:3  
Mortgages, 18:36, 21:1, 21:3, 21:36  
Procedure, 3:27, 9:6, 18:3, 18:36  
Procedures, 4:3, 4:12, 9:6, 11:7,  
18:36, 21:1, 21:3  
Sale, 3:27, 3:123, 4:3, 4:12, 4:17,  
9:6, 13:45, 13:75, 15:2, 15:7,  
15:20, 16:35, 18:3, 18:36, 21:1,  
21:3  
Unconscionable, 4:12, 15:20, 21:1  
Waiver, 3:25, 4:12, 15:2, 15:7,  
18:36, 20:10

### ARIZONA

Variances, 6:4  
Zoning, 1:21, 3:78, 5:1, 5:6, 5:7, 6:4,  
6:9, 6:18, 6:39, 7:1, 7:3, 7:6,  
7:8, 7:12, 11:8, 11:16, 13:58,  
13:60, 14:4, 14:5, 18:2, 18:33

### ARKANSAS

Zoning, 1:21, 2:25, 3:89, 3:123, 6:5,  
6:11, 6:14, 6:16, 6:18, 6:20,  
6:40, 6:63, 7:1, 7:3, 7:6, 7:10,  
7:19, 7:21, 10:7, 11:8, 12:10,  
13:21, 13:58, 13:72, 16:26,  
18:2, 18:5, 18:8, 18:9, 18:36,  
21:63

### ART

Impact fees, 6:32

### ARTICLES

Defined, 4:1, 4:5, 5:11, 6:58, 7:5,  
18:3, 21:3

### ASSIGNMENTS

Condemnation award, 2:15, 3:124,  
18:36  
Consent of seller, 13:33  
Contract rights, 13:37  
Covenants, 2:15, 2:16, 2:18, 3:9,  
3:75, 3:108, 3:110, 3:111, 5:1,  
7:23, 18:36, 19:7, 21:57, 21:64,  
21:66, 21:77  
Ground lease, 3:124  
Guarantees, 3:110  
Installment contract, 13:42, 20:24  
Insurance proceeds, 13:22, 21:66  
Land contract, 13:22, 13:36, 18:36  
Lease assignments, 3:107, 3:110  
Leasehold assignments, 21:1  
Liability, 2:15, 2:16, 2:19, 3:9, 3:75,  
3:108 to 3:110, 3:124, 5:1, 7:23,  
13:22, 13:35 to 18:36, 19:7,  
20:24, 21:1, 21:7, 21:10, 21:12,  
21:20, 21:35, 21:57, 21:60,  
21:62 to 21:64, 21:66, 21:74,  
21:77, 21:78  
Licenses, 3:111  
Loan commitments, 21:66  
Mortgage assignment, 5:1, 21:60,  
21:66, 21:77, 21:78  
Notice of assignment, 3:107  
Oil and gas lease, 2:15, 2:16, 2:19,  
5:1  
Oil and gas leases, 2:15, 2:16, 2:18,  
2:19, 5:1, 18:36, 19:7  
Proprietary lease, 4:22  
Rents, 2:15, 3:110, 18:36, 21:35,  
21:64, 21:77, 21:78  
Separate agreement, 3:111, 3:124,  
21:63  
True assignment, 13:33  
Warranties, 21:77

### ASSISTANCE

Equal opportunity, 6:40

### ASSOCIATIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS

Appeal, 21:81  
Declaratory judgment, 21:81

**ATTORNEY FEES**

Arbitration, 3:25, 3:123, 4:12, 4:17,  
9:6, 15:7, 15:20, 18:3  
Awards, 3:73, 3:99, 3:104, 4:1,  
15:12, 18:29, 20:23, 21:27,  
21:76  
Easements, 2:29, 2:33, 2:35, 2:36,  
2:38, 2:43, 4:1, 4:10 to 4:12,  
5:1, 5:11, 5:12, 6:53, 7:3, 7:4,  
7:16, 15:7, 15:12, 15:17, 17:12,  
18:3, 18:29, 19:7, 20:23, 21:63  
Generally, 2:10, 12:13  
Lease provisions, 3:26, 3:71, 3:73,  
3:95, 3:99, 3:104  
Transaction fees, 9:6, 10:3

**AUTHORITY**

Closing documents, 13:50, 14:1,  
16:5, 21:16  
Contracts of sale, 16:37  
Landlord group, 3:27  
Limited liability companies, 1:1,  
5:12, 18:35, 21:77  
Limited partners, 1:1, 6:58, 13:13,  
21:43  
Opinion of counsel, 15:17  
Seller, 1:1, 1:21, 2:4, 2:25, 2:27,  
2:29, 2:37, 2:39, 2:43, 2:44,  
3:7, 3:96, 4:5, 4:11 to 4:13, 5:2,  
5:11, 5:12, 6:31, 6:58, 6:66, 7:1,  
7:3, 7:22, 11:8, 13:13, 13:16,  
13:27, 13:50, 13:51, 13:62,  
13:68, 14:1, 14:2, 14:4 to 14:6,  
15:8, 15:10, 15:12, 15:14,  
15:17, 15:23, 16:1, 16:2, 16:4,  
16:5, 16:11, 16:16, 16:17,  
16:20, 16:22, 16:23, 16:31,  
16:36 to 16:38, 17:4, 17:10,  
17:15, 18:12, 18:18, 18:31,  
18:36, 19:6, 19:7, 19:10, 19:28,  
20:16, 20:25, 20:29, 21:6,  
21:14, 21:22, 21:43, 21:44,  
21:50, 21:62 to 21:67, 21:73,  
21:77, 21:80

**BANKRUPTCY**

Receiver, 3:27, 4:12, 17:4, 19:9,  
20:25, 21:3, 21:17, 21:20,  
21:48, 21:51, 21:63, 21:67,

**BANKRUPTCY—Cont'd**

21:69, 21:70, 21:77, 21:80  
Tenant, 1:6, 1:8, 1:9, 1:12, 2:12,  
2:15, 2:22, 3:24, 3:27, 3:30,  
3:31, 3:89, 3:108 to 3:110,  
3:119, 3:120, 3:124, 3:133,  
3:137, 4:10, 4:12, 4:19, 4:23,  
5:2, 5:10, 5:11, 6:4, 6:41, 6:58,  
6:63, 7:4, 13:5, 13:50, 15:6,  
17:4, 19:9, 19:17, 20:4, 20:7,  
20:16, 20:31, 20:38, 21:4, 21:5,  
21:35, 21:48, 21:51, 21:62 to  
21:66, 21:70, 21:77, 21:80

**BEACHES**

Businesses, 2:29, 5:11, 11:11, 17:4,  
18:3, 18:35, 18:36  
Public beaches, 6:28  
Regulations, 2:29, 5:11, 6:28, 11:11,  
18:3, 18:5, 18:35, 18:36, 19:5  
Swimming, 2:29, 18:3

**BICYCLES**

Exceptions, 3:78  
Lights, 3:78, 4:6  
Paths, 3:78  
Regulations, 3:78, 4:6  
Rental, 3:78, 4:6

**BILLBOARD**

Lease, 2:27, 2:29, 2:44, 3:8, 3:122,  
3:124, 3:149, 6:2, 6:4, 7:16,  
18:36, 20:23, 20:28

**BIRDS**

Sanctuaries, 6:60

**BOATS**

Abandonment, 6:12, 7:10, 11:11,  
19:6

**BOUNDARIES**

Survey, 2:16, 2:24, 2:25, 2:28, 2:29,  
2:36, 3:6, 4:12, 5:11, 6:60, 7:3,  
9:1 to 10:1, 10:3, 10:6, 11:11,  
13:2, 13:19, 13:50, 13:55,  
13:60, 13:61, 13:71, 14:1,  
15:12, 15:13, 15:22, 15:23,  
16:5, 17:14, 17:18, 17:22, 18:3,  
18:36, 19:6 to 19:10, 19:12,



## INDEX

### **BOUNDARIES—Cont'd**

19:17, 19:18, 19:20, 19:25, 20:8

### **BOUNDARY**

City planning, 6:30, 19:26

### **BROKERAGE AGREEMENTS**

Amount of, 16:5, 16:6, 16:9, 16:15,  
16:17, 16:22 to 16:25, 16:30,  
16:34, 16:35

Authority, 16:1, 16:2, 16:4, 16:5,  
16:11, 16:16, 16:17, 16:20,  
16:22, 16:23, 16:31, 16:35 to  
16:40

Closing, 16:1, 16:2, 16:4, 16:5, 16:8,  
16:13, 16:15, 16:20 to 16:24,  
16:26, 16:27, 16:31 to 16:34,  
16:39

Commission agreement, 16:1, 16:6,  
16:13, 16:20, 16:21, 16:25,  
16:33, 16:35, 16:36

Commissions, 16:2, 16:6, 16:15,  
16:19 to 16:37

Contract of sale, 16:1, 16:4, 16:5,  
16:8, 16:11, 16:17, 16:21 to  
16:23, 16:26, 16:27, 16:30,  
16:32, 16:34, 16:38

Deposits, 16:5, 16:21, 16:24, 16:36

Earnest money, 16:5, 16:8, 16:11,  
16:13, 16:22, 16:23, 16:31

Exclusive, 16:1, 16:2, 16:4, 16:5,  
16:8, 16:13 to 16:19, 16:21 to  
16:31, 16:33 to 16:37

Exclusive listings, 16:18

Failure to close, 16:11, 16:26

Landlord to pay, 16:35

Leases, 16:1, 16:5, 16:11, 16:19,  
16:23, 16:25, 16:28, 16:35,  
16:36, 16:38

Liquidated damages, 16:20, 16:26

Listing agreement, 16:1 to 16:5,  
16:13 to 16:35, 16:37

Listing agreements, 16:3, 16:4, 16:8,  
16:15 to 16:19, 16:23, 16:32,  
16:34

Nonexclusive, 16:17, 16:18, 16:20,  
16:21, 16:23, 16:25, 16:31

### **BROKERAGE AGREEMENTS**

#### **—Cont'd**

Nonexclusive listing agreements,  
16:23

Payment, 16:1, 16:3 to 16:5, 16:8,  
16:12, 16:13, 16:16, 16:17,  
16:21 to 16:27, 16:30 to 16:33,  
16:35 to 16:37

Payment of commission, 16:3

Price, 16:1 to 16:6, 16:8, 16:12,  
16:13, 16:15, 16:17, 16:19 to  
16:27, 16:29 to 16:32, 16:34 to  
16:36

Principals, 16:4, 16:37

Procurement, 16:5, 16:21, 16:23,  
16:32, 16:36

Procuring cause of sale, 16:23

Protection period, 16:22, 16:35

Purchaser, 16:1 to 16:5, 16:7 to 16:9,  
16:12 to 16:15, 16:17, 16:19 to  
16:32, 16:34 to 16:37

Seller, 16:1 to 16:6, 16:8 to 16:34,  
16:36 to 16:38

Statute of frauds, 16:1 to 16:3, 16:31,  
16:34

Termination, 16:15, 16:17, 16:19,  
16:21, 16:23, 16:25, 16:30,  
16:31, 16:35

Terms, 16:1 to 16:6, 16:11 to 16:15,  
16:17, 16:19 to 16:23, 16:25 to  
16:37

Transfer of title, 16:22

Unpaid commissions, 16:2

### **BROKERS**

Real estate brokers, 6:40, 7:21, 7:23,  
13:1, 13:10, 16:5, 16:8, 16:13  
to 16:15, 16:17, 16:18, 16:20,  
16:21, 16:23, 16:25, 16:36,  
16:39, 16:40, 21:7

### **BUILDING PERMITS**

Approvals, 3:55, 6:4, 6:30, 18:8,  
18:36

Exactions, 6:32, 18:36

Option agreement, 18:36

Zoning, 3:55, 6:1, 6:2, 6:4, 6:12,  
6:18, 6:23, 6:30, 6:32, 6:66,

**BUILDING PERMITS—Cont'd**

13:58, 13:67, 15:12, 18:5, 18:8,  
18:36

**BUILDINGS**

Architectural guidelines, 7:1, 7:22

Documents, 1:21, 2:36, 2:43, 3:76,  
4:2, 4:3, 4:5, 4:6, 4:12, 5:11,  
5:12, 6:14, 6:40, 6:50, 6:58,  
7:1, 7:10, 7:16, 7:22, 7:23, 9:1,  
14:1, 16:30, 17:12, 17:18,  
17:21, 18:3, 18:7, 18:36, 20:2,  
20:23, 21:20, 21:63, 21:69

Elevator service, 3:76

Feasibility studies, 6:69, 18:36, 20:8

Heat, 3:62, 3:63, 3:86, 3:96, 4:3,  
6:58, 10:12, 10:17, 18:3, 18:8,  
19:20

Hotel, 3:103, 4:12, 6:1, 6:2, 6:12,  
6:18, 6:27, 6:30, 6:40, 6:51,  
6:72, 7:3, 7:16, 7:22, 18:3,  
18:12, 18:36, 19:26, 20:2, 20:8,  
20:23, 20:26, 21:25, 21:51

Records, 2:16, 2:22, 2:29, 2:33, 2:43,  
2:44, 3:27, 3:80, 4:1, 4:6, 5:11,  
5:12, 6:30, 6:40, 6:58, 7:24,  
9:1, 13:5, 17:18, 18:3, 18:35,  
19:17, 21:63, 21:69

Representations, 2:40, 3:96, 4:12,  
6:12, 6:58, 6:72, 7:24, 13:58,  
13:60, 17:12, 17:18, 18:36,  
21:25, 21:63

Square footage, 6:12, 6:16, 6:27,  
6:28, 6:32, 7:3, 7:21, 7:23,  
7:24, 13:19, 20:23

Structural alterations, 3:44

Structural defects, 3:76, 3:86, 4:12,  
21:20

Subleases, 3:44, 3:107, 7:1

Warranties, 3:76, 3:86, 4:3, 4:12,  
6:58, 13:60, 15:8, 17:21, 19:6

Waste disposal services, 6:67

**BURNING**

Open burning, 6:56

Trash, 3:86, 6:56

**BUSINESS BUILDINGS**

Zoning, 7:3

**BUSINESSES**

Accommodations, 6:42

Agencies, 5:11, 6:5, 6:49, 6:56, 6:60,  
6:72, 7:3, 10:16, 18:3, 18:12,  
18:33, 18:36, 20:23

Appeals, 1:21, 2:25, 2:29, 2:32, 2:41,  
3:75, 3:108, 4:2, 5:2, 5:11, 6:1,  
6:2, 6:4, 6:5, 6:8, 6:16, 6:18,  
6:24, 6:26, 6:42, 6:49, 6:56,  
6:60, 6:63, 6:67, 6:72, 7:3, 7:6,  
7:7, 7:10, 7:16, 8:3, 10:7, 11:11,  
16:5, 16:30, 17:4, 17:6, 18:3,  
18:8, 18:12, 18:17, 18:25,  
18:33, 18:35, 18:36, 20:23,  
21:24, 21:50, 21:63

Beaches, 2:29, 5:11, 11:11, 17:4,  
18:3, 18:35, 18:36

Boarding house, 7:7, 7:16

Boats, 7:3, 7:10, 11:11

Brokerage agreements, 16:2, 16:5,  
16:30, 16:36

Civil actions, 21:63

Cleaners, 7:3

Dog kennels, 2:29

Elderly, 6:4, 7:6, 7:10, 7:16, 17:6,  
21:50

Forms, 1:21, 2:29, 4:2, 5:2, 5:11,  
6:4, 6:5, 6:56, 6:60, 10:7, 11:11,  
18:36, 20:23

Garages, 6:4, 7:3, 7:6

Generally, 12:13

Hair salon, 16:5, 18:36

Hotels, 6:8, 7:10, 18:12, 20:23,  
21:63

Injunctions, 6:63, 7:10, 7:20, 8:3

Liquor store, 6:24

Maintenance, 1:21, 2:29, 5:11, 6:1,  
6:5, 6:8, 6:56, 6:60, 6:63, 7:3,  
7:7, 7:10, 7:16, 10:7, 11:11,  
12:13, 18:3, 18:8, 18:25, 18:35,  
18:36, 20:23

Mobile home park, 4:2, 6:4, 6:16,  
6:18, 18:8, 18:25, 18:35, 18:36

Motels, 6:8, 6:63, 20:23

Movie theaters, 6:2, 6:5

Offer to purchase, 1:21, 3:108, 11:11,  
16:2, 16:5, 18:3, 18:22, 18:23,  
18:25

## INDEX

### BUSINESSES—Cont'd

Parking lots, 6:16, 7:7, 7:10, 18:3, 18:35, 18:36  
Pest control, 7:3, 16:5  
Prudent management, 18:36  
Register, 5:11, 6:2, 6:49, 6:72, 7:3, 18:3, 20:23  
Rendering, 2:29, 3:108, 4:2, 6:1, 6:56, 6:60, 7:7, 10:7, 16:5, 18:8, 18:25, 18:33, 18:36  
Rides, 11:11, 20:23  
Rooming houses, 6:2  
Salon, 7:10, 16:5, 18:36  
Schools, 6:2, 6:4, 6:5, 6:18, 18:12  
Services, 1:21, 2:29, 3:75, 3:141, 5:2, 5:11, 6:1, 6:2, 6:4, 6:5, 6:8, 6:16, 6:26, 6:42, 6:56, 6:60, 6:63, 6:67, 7:3, 7:7, 7:10, 7:16, 7:20, 8:3, 11:11, 16:5, 16:30, 16:36, 17:4, 18:3, 18:8, 18:35, 18:36, 20:23, 21:50, 21:63  
Sign, 2:25, 2:29, 3:4, 3:75, 4:2, 5:2, 6:1, 6:2, 6:4, 6:5, 6:16, 6:24, 6:42, 7:3, 7:7, 7:16, 7:20, 8:3, 16:5, 16:30, 17:4, 17:6, 17:7, 18:36, 21:24, 21:50, 21:63  
Taxation, 18:12, 18:36, 20:23  
Training, 6:4, 7:10, 18:12, 18:36  
Wind turbines, 6:4, 20:23  
Wireless services, 6:26

### CALIFORNIA

Exclusionary zoning, 6:1  
Los angeles, 2:22, 6:4, 6:40, 6:58, 8:3, 10:7, 18:8, 18:14, 18:33, 18:36, 19:26, 20:23, 21:7, 21:37, 21:57  
Lot size regulation, 18:36  
Oil, 1:8, 1:9, 2:15, 2:16, 2:28, 2:37, 3:1, 3:28, 3:31, 3:44, 3:49, 3:75, 3:76, 3:78, 3:90, 3:108, 3:116, 3:123, 3:133, 5:11, 5:13, 6:1, 6:4, 6:12, 6:14, 6:50, 6:52 to 6:56, 6:58, 6:60, 6:63, 7:1, 7:4, 7:17, 7:21, 10:2, 10:3, 10:7, 10:12, 10:19, 11:16, 13:7, 13:21, 13:22, 14:1, 16:36, 17:11, 18:3, 18:11, 18:25,

### CALIFORNIA—Cont'd

18:30, 18:33, 18:36, 19:8, 19:15, 20:23, 21:5, 21:63  
San Francisco bay area, 18:36  
Variances, 3:49, 4:1, 6:4, 6:14, 6:23, 6:56, 7:22, 18:8, 18:35, 18:36  
Zoning, 3:27, 3:28, 3:49, 3:78, 3:89, 3:123, 4:1, 4:2, 4:6, 4:12, 5:7, 6:1, 6:3, 6:4, 6:9, 6:12, 6:14, 6:17, 6:18, 6:20, 6:23, 6:28, 6:32, 6:40, 6:42, 6:47, 6:48, 6:63, 6:65, 6:66, 7:1, 7:19, 7:21, 9:3, 10:7, 10:11, 10:12, 11:9, 11:16, 13:21, 13:31, 13:50, 13:62, 13:67, 13:72, 16:3, 16:5, 18:3, 18:8, 18:17, 18:18, 18:30, 18:33, 18:35, 18:36, 21:4, 21:63

### CANCELLATION

Deed, 2:9, 2:15, 2:16, 2:22, 3:4, 3:9, 3:116, 4:6, 5:2, 5:11, 5:12, 7:22, 13:8, 13:18, 13:29, 13:31, 13:38, 13:44, 13:51, 13:55, 13:58, 14:1, 14:2, 16:4, 17:1, 17:6, 17:9, 17:10, 17:12, 17:13, 18:36, 19:6, 19:28, 20:14, 20:15, 21:1, 21:3, 21:15, 21:23, 21:25, 21:38, 21:48, 21:63, 21:66, 21:77, 21:80, 21:81, 21:85, 21:88

### CAPACITY

Contractual, 2:15, 3:7, 3:48, 4:3, 4:11 to 4:13, 6:24, 6:32, 6:58, 7:3, 7:22, 11:19, 13:14, 13:50, 13:58, 15:2, 15:18, 17:10, 17:15, 18:35, 21:1, 21:3, 21:11, 21:57, 21:63, 21:64, 21:67, 21:76, 21:77, 21:80, 22:1

### CERTIFICATE OF OCCUPANCY

Smoke detectors, 3:86, 3:97

### CHANGES

Animals, 6:28, 6:53, 6:58, 6:60, 6:63, 7:3, 7:7, 8:3, 10:3, 18:35, 18:36  
Circumstances, 1:8, 2:29, 2:34, 3:31, 3:44, 3:45, 3:57, 3:59, 3:96,

**CHANGES—Cont'd**

3:99, 3:100, 3:123, 4:1, 4:6,  
4:10, 4:12, 6:4, 6:8, 6:9, 6:12 to  
6:14, 6:16, 6:18, 6:19, 6:21,  
6:30, 6:53, 6:54, 6:58, 6:60,  
6:69, 7:1, 7:3, 7:5, 7:7, 7:8,  
7:21 to 7:23, 8:3, 9:1, 10:3,  
10:6, 11:9, 11:11, 12:3, 13:28,  
13:29, 13:50, 13:60, 13:69,  
13:70, 16:5, 16:35, 17:12,  
17:18, 18:3, 18:35, 18:36, 19:9,  
20:8, 20:23, 21:21, 21:57,  
21:62, 21:67, 21:69

City planning, 6:1, 6:4, 6:8, 6:13,  
6:18, 6:19, 6:30, 18:3

Streets, 4:10, 6:1, 6:4, 6:28, 6:30,  
7:3, 7:7, 7:23, 12:3, 12:9, 18:3,  
18:8, 18:36

Water system, 6:63, 7:3, 11:9, 18:36

Zoning, 2:34, 3:49, 3:96, 3:123, 4:1,  
4:6, 4:12, 5:6, 6:1, 6:2, 6:4, 6:8,  
6:9, 6:12 to 6:14, 6:16, 6:18,  
6:19, 6:21, 6:24, 6:25, 6:28,  
6:30, 6:39, 6:63, 6:69, 6:70,  
7:1, 7:3, 7:7, 7:8, 7:21, 7:23,  
11:9, 13:50, 13:60, 16:5, 17:18,  
18:3, 18:8, 18:17, 18:35, 18:36

**CHAPTERS**

Defined, 18:3, 21:49

**CHARACTERISTICS**

Zoning ordinances, 3:27, 6:30, 6:70,  
15:12, 18:35

**CHARGES**

Electricity, 3:99, 3:100, 3:138, 4:10,  
6:4, 6:40, 6:54, 7:23

Poverty, 3:31

Sewer charges, 3:99, 13:62, 20:8,  
20:36

Utilities, 3:23, 3:24, 3:31, 3:110,  
3:142, 4:14, 6:1, 6:54, 6:55,  
17:4, 20:28

**CHARTER SCHOOL**

Review committee, 7:1

**CHICKENS**

Pets, 7:3

**CHICKENS—Cont'd**

Zoning, 7:3

**CHIEF**

Fire chief, 3:65, 13:58

**CHILDREN**

Child care, 3:99, 4:21

Homes for, 6:40, 7:8, 7:13, 18:35

**CHURCHES**

Defined, 6:4

Exclusion, 6:4

General welfare, 6:4

Interpretation, 6:4, 6:14

Morals, 6:4

Police power, 6:4, 6:18

Property values, 6:4, 6:5, 6:18

Religious land use and institutional-  
ized persons act, 6:4

Signs, 5:2, 6:4 to 17:4

Town, 6:4, 6:5, 6:14, 6:18, 17:4

Traffic, 6:4, 6:5, 6:14, 6:18

**CITIZENS**

Police and, 6:4, 10:11

Review, 2:44, 4:2, 4:5, 5:2, 5:11, 6:1,  
6:4, 6:12 to 6:14, 6:16, 6:19,  
6:24, 6:28, 6:29, 6:49 to 6:51,  
6:53, 6:54, 6:56, 6:58, 6:60,  
6:69, 6:72, 7:21, 9:2, 10:2,  
10:11, 11:7, 12:13, 13:75, 15:7,  
18:2, 18:3, 18:35, 18:36, 19:1,  
20:23, 21:6, 21:55, 21:57,  
21:65, 21:66, 21:69, 21:76

**CITY ATTORNEY**

Education, 2:43

Safety, 2:38, 3:100, 6:8, 10:12

**CITY COUNCIL**

Elections, 6:1, 6:18

Meetings, 6:1, 6:8, 6:13, 6:16, 6:28,  
18:36

Procedure, 3:95, 6:9, 6:14, 6:16,  
6:23, 6:70, 6:72, 7:8, 18:2,  
18:3, 18:5, 18:7, 18:25, 18:28,  
18:35, 18:36, 20:32

## INDEX

### **CITY PLANNING**

Change, **6:1, 6:4, 6:8, 6:13, 6:18, 6:26, 6:30, 18:3**  
Condemnation of property, **18:3**  
Courts, **6:1, 6:4, 6:18, 6:19, 6:26, 6:30, 18:3**  
Federal law, **6:4**  
Forms, **6:4, 6:19, 6:30**

### **CLAUSE**

Formal requirements, **21:3**

### **CLEAN AIR**

County, **6:1, 6:10, 6:54, 6:55**  
Emissions control, **6:54**  
Forms, **6:55**  
Ordinance, **6:1, 6:10, 6:55**  
Parks, **6:54**  
Restaurants, **6:1**

### **CLEAN WATER**

Discharges, **6:49, 6:55, 6:56, 6:58, 6:60, 6:63**  
Forms, **6:55, 6:56, 6:58, 6:60**  
Ordinances, **6:1, 6:3, 6:63, 18:3**  
Water conservation, **6:60**  
Water management, **6:55, 6:58, 6:60, 6:63, 11:7**  
Water pollution, **6:54 to 6:56, 6:60**

### **CLEANERS**

Businesses, **7:3**

### **CLEANING SERVICES**

Leases, **3:7, 3:36**

### **CLERK**

Deputy clerk, **17:7, 20:32**

### **CLOSINGS**

Agenda, **18:36**  
Bank, **16:8, 18:36, 21:4, 21:66**  
Brokerage agreements, **16:8, 16:31**  
Contract of sale, **13:61, 16:8, 21:66**  
Costs, **4:17, 13:61, 16:8, 18:36, 21:4, 21:66**  
Escrow agent, **21:4**  
Memorandum, **18:36, 21:4, 21:66**

### **CLOSINGS—Cont'd**

Possession, **13:27, 13:61, 18:36, 21:4, 21:66**  
Property taxes, **21:4**  
Statement, **4:17, 13:61, 18:36, 21:4, 21:66**  
Sufferance, **18:36**  
Title company, **13:1, 21:4**

### **CLUBS**

Discrimination, **6:4**  
Variances, **4:1, 6:4**

### **CODES**

Organization, **3:81, 3:100, 6:40**  
Sanitary Code, **3:63, 3:73, 3:86**

### **COLLECTION**

Taxes, **2:15, 2:16, 3:27, 3:31, 3:96, 4:10, 4:11, 4:14, 6:32, 6:38, 6:69, 13:40, 13:44, 13:76, 17:4, 18:36, 19:18, 20:23, 20:29, 21:21, 21:40, 21:57, 21:62 to 21:64, 21:69, 22:5**

### **COLORADO**

Zoning, **1:21, 3:28, 3:89, 3:123, 4:1, 4:6, 5:1, 6:1, 6:20, 6:25, 6:30, 6:47, 7:10, 7:23, 10:7, 11:8, 11:9, 11:16, 13:62, 13:67, 14:6, 15:12, 18:2, 18:3, 18:18, 18:36**

### **COMMERCIAL BUILDINGS**

Zoning, **4:12, 6:1, 6:30, 18:35, 21:63**

### **COMMERCIAL DISTRICTS**

Business district, **6:5**  
Business districts, **6:5**  
Commercial districts, **6:5**  
Equal protection, **6:5**  
Liquor, **6:5**  
Manufacturing, **6:5**  
Parking, **6:5**  
Planning, **6:5**  
Signs, **6:5**

### **COMMERCIAL LEASES**

Percentage lease, **3:108**  
Square footage, **3:57**

**COMMERCIAL LEASES—Cont'd**

Year, 3:31, 3:57, 3:62, 3:75, 3:88,  
3:96, 3:99, 3:108, 3:138, 7:22,  
20:28

**COMMON AREAS**

Control of, 2:38, 3:57, 3:66, 3:76,  
3:78, 3:90, 4:1, 4:3, 4:11, 4:14,  
19:26

**COMMON LAW**

Nuisance, 2:36, 3:78, 3:80, 3:89,  
3:96, 4:11, 4:14, 6:37, 6:54,  
6:58, 7:1, 7:22, 9:4, 10:1, 10:6,  
10:7, 10:9, 10:11, 10:12, 10:14,  
10:16, 11:1, 11:11, 11:16, 12:8,  
16:4, 16:14, 18:35, 19:7, 19:10

Subdivisions, 4:12, 11:19, 18:35,  
19:22

**COMPATIBILITY**

Zoning, 6:4, 6:19, 6:70

**COMPENSATION**

Classification, 1:21, 6:1, 6:4, 6:18,  
6:23, 6:26, 6:40, 6:60, 6:63,  
6:66, 7:10, 18:2, 18:3, 18:8,  
18:36, 20:23

**CONDEMNATION**

Awards, 3:73, 3:99, 3:121, 3:122,  
15:12, 18:11, 18:25, 18:27,  
18:29, 20:23

Leased premises, 1:19, 2:15, 2:23,  
3:6, 3:60, 3:73, 3:99, 3:121,  
3:122, 3:124, 3:126, 3:151, 6:4,  
6:24, 18:3, 18:25, 18:31

Mortgage or deed of trust, 21:22

Partial condemnation, 6:16

Temporary taking, 2:33, 6:28, 18:5,  
18:33, 18:36

**CONDEMNATION OF PROPERTY**

City planning, 18:3

**CONDITIONAL USES**

Zoning, 6:1, 6:14, 6:16

**CONDOMINIUMS**

Conversions, 4:2, 4:20

**CONDOMINIUMS—Cont'd**

Deeds, 2:29, 2:45, 4:1, 4:6, 4:10,  
4:12, 4:15, 4:17, 6:30, 7:3,  
7:10, 13:8, 15:9, 17:4, 18:5,  
19:16, 20:8, 21:15, 21:49,  
21:51, 21:64

Inspections, 4:5, 4:10, 6:30, 6:40

Square footage, 4:14, 7:3, 20:23

Subdivisions, 4:12, 7:10

Townhouse, 2:38, 3:103, 4:10, 4:19,  
7:3

Utilities, 2:29, 4:1, 4:12, 4:14, 6:8,  
7:3, 17:4, 20:2

Warranty deed, 2:29, 4:1, 4:5, 4:6,  
4:12, 4:14, 7:2, 7:10, 17:4,  
19:16, 21:49, 21:51

Zoning, 3:27, 4:1, 4:2, 4:5, 4:6, 4:12,  
6:8, 6:17, 6:30, 6:40, 7:3, 7:10,  
10:7, 11:9, 18:5

**CONFLICT OF INTEREST**

Guidelines, 5:11

**CONNECTICUT**

Abandonment, 2:25, 2:29, 2:36,  
2:38, 2:43, 2:44, 3:24, 3:45,  
3:57, 3:75, 3:99, 3:109, 3:138,  
6:12, 6:17, 6:38, 7:1, 7:23,  
11:11, 12:8, 13:50, 13:72, 18:3,  
18:8, 18:36, 19:6 to 19:8,  
19:24, 20:23, 20:30, 21:63,  
21:69

Exclusionary zoning, 6:1

Lot size regulation, 18:36

Official maps, 12:2

Shopping districts, 6:1

Signs, 2:29, 2:40, 2:43, 2:44, 3:78,  
3:99, 3:115, 4:1, 4:11, 4:12, 6:1,  
6:5, 6:12, 6:13, 6:16, 6:30, 7:3,  
7:23, 11:11, 12:10, 13:50,  
15:12, 16:5, 18:2, 18:36, 19:6  
to 19:8, 19:12

Variances, 4:1, 6:13, 6:14, 6:16,  
6:24, 18:8, 18:36

Zoning, 2:25, 2:34, 3:78, 3:89, 4:1,  
4:2, 4:5, 4:12, 5:7, 6:1, 6:5,  
6:12 to 6:14, 6:16, 6:17, 6:19,  
6:22, 6:24, 6:25, 6:30, 6:63,  
6:66, 7:1, 7:3, 7:19, 7:23,

## INDEX

### CONNECTICUT—Cont'd

10:14, 12:10, 13:50, 13:53,  
13:67, 13:72, 14:6, 15:4, 15:12,  
16:5, 18:2, 18:3, 18:8, 18:12,  
18:33, 18:36, 21:63

### CONSERVATION

Water system, 6:56, 6:63, 10:12,  
18:36

### CONSERVATION EASEMENTS

Deed, 2:46, 20:29  
Development, 2:46, 20:29  
Purposes, 2:46, 20:29  
Valuation, 2:46, 20:29

### CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Courts, 6:28, 6:63, 6:64, 18:36,  
21:63  
Family, 18:36, 21:63  
Free speech, 6:28

### CONSTRUCTION FINANCING

Commitment, 13:13, 21:8, 21:39  
Fee, 20:8, 21:22, 21:69  
Subordination, 20:8, 21:39

### CONSUMER PROTECTION

Costs, 3:31, 3:36, 4:5, 4:10 to 4:12,  
13:7, 13:67, 15:7, 15:12, 15:23,  
21:4, 21:10, 21:12, 21:35,  
21:57, 21:63, 21:76, 21:77,  
21:87  
Deceptive practices, 13:7, 13:67,  
15:1, 21:63  
Repairs, 3:31, 3:86, 3:96, 4:10, 4:11,  
13:7, 13:67, 15:1, 15:3, 15:7,  
15:12, 15:14, 15:23, 21:35

### CONTAMINATED SOIL

Disposal of, 6:56, 6:58

### CONTRACT ZONING

Comprehensive zoning, 6:24  
Legality, 6:1  
Policy considerations, 6:24  
Validity, 6:1, 6:24, 7:7

### CONTRACTORS

Building, 2:34, 2:36, 3:60, 3:76,  
3:90, 3:92, 4:3, 6:12, 6:28,

### CONTRACTORS—Cont'd

6:58, 6:63, 7:4, 7:19, 10:2,  
10:3, 13:7, 15:2, 15:3, 15:20,  
15:23, 16:4, 18:12, 18:36, 20:1,  
20:4, 20:5, 20:7, 20:8, 20:10,  
20:28, 21:38, 21:51, 21:62,  
21:72

### CONTRACTS OF SALE

Agency, 13:67, 16:37  
Closing, 13:67, 16:32  
Commercial property, 16:32  
Deposit, 13:67, 16:37  
Equipment, 13:67  
Execution, 13:67, 16:32  
Interest, 13:67, 16:37  
Issues, 13:67  
Land, 13:67, 16:32  
Office building, 13:67  
Payment, 13:67, 16:32, 16:37  
Permits, 13:67, 16:37  
Premises, 13:67  
Principals, 16:37  
Profits, 13:67  
Signing, 13:67, 16:37  
Third party, 13:67, 16:32

### CONTROL

Cable television, 2:33, 6:3, 18:2,  
18:36  
Subdivisions, 6:4, 6:16, 6:20, 7:6,  
7:7, 7:10, 11:19, 18:35, 18:36,  
19:14, 20:26

### CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES ACT

Marijuana, 6:3

### CONVERSION

Abandonment, 2:15, 2:16, 2:37,  
3:31, 3:64, 3:100, 3:138, 5:11,  
7:1, 13:50, 17:11, 18:8, 18:10,  
18:35, 18:36, 19:6, 19:8, 19:27,  
21:63  
Condominiums, 3:27, 3:103, 4:2,  
4:6, 4:20, 4:21, 6:8, 6:30, 6:40,  
13:8, 17:4, 18:5, 21:15, 21:64,  
22:2

**COOPERATIVES**

Inspections, 4:5, 4:10

**CORPORATIONS**

Closing, 5:2, 5:11, 6:58, 7:16, 10:3,  
14:6, 15:12, 17:4, 19:28, 21:63

Contracts, 3:129, 5:2, 6:4, 6:56,  
6:58, 7:5, 15:12, 17:4, 21:63

Lease, 2:15, 3:111, 3:129, 5:2, 6:3,  
6:4, 6:40, 6:42, 6:58, 7:5, 7:16,  
14:6, 15:12, 17:14, 18:2, 18:3,  
19:28, 20:28

Mortgage loan, 6:40, 15:12, 17:4,  
21:63

Related corporation, 3:111

Resolution, 2:15, 5:11, 6:4, 6:56,  
6:58, 8:3, 9:1, 17:4, 18:2, 18:3,  
21:63

Shares, 3:129, 6:58, 9:1, 18:2

**COSTS**

Arbitration, 2:18, 3:25, 3:27, 3:123,  
4:3, 4:12, 4:17, 9:6, 15:7,  
15:20, 18:3, 18:36, 21:3

**COSTS AND EXPENSES**

Eminent domain, 3:57, 6:58

Hazardous materials, 6:58

**COUNCIL**

Agenda, 18:36

Commissions, 4:12, 6:25, 6:70,  
16:37

Committees, 4:3

Planning board, 2:36, 6:1, 6:4, 6:8,  
6:12, 6:14, 6:16, 6:19 to 6:21,  
6:23, 6:30, 6:40, 6:63, 6:70,  
7:3, 13:60, 18:2, 18:17

**COUNTY**

Clean air, 6:1, 6:10, 6:54, 6:55

Taxes, 1:4, 1:6, 1:8, 1:9, 1:13, 1:18  
to 1:21, 2:15, 2:16, 2:19, 2:27,  
2:29, 2:31, 2:37, 2:43, 2:44,  
3:7, 3:24, 3:27, 3:31, 3:45,  
3:47, 3:64, 3:75, 3:96, 3:116,  
4:1, 4:10, 4:11, 4:13, 4:14, 5:2,  
5:5, 5:11, 6:1, 6:24, 6:32, 6:38,  
6:39, 6:58, 6:69, 7:8, 7:9, 7:21,  
7:22, 8:3, 9:2, 10:1, 11:16,

**COUNTY—Cont'd**

13:13, 13:27, 13:29, 13:39,  
13:44, 13:62, 13:65, 13:68,  
13:70, 15:12, 16:1, 16:4, 16:5,  
16:23, 17:2, 17:4, 17:7, 17:12,  
17:15, 17:18, 17:21, 18:5, 18:8,  
18:9, 18:12, 18:18, 18:25,  
18:31, 18:35, 18:36, 19:1, 19:6  
to 19:10, 19:12, 19:13, 19:15 to  
19:18, 19:26, 19:28, 20:8,  
20:17, 20:20, 20:21, 20:23 to  
20:26, 20:28 to 20:32, 20:38,  
21:1, 21:2, 21:4, 21:6, 21:7,  
21:15, 21:28, 21:48, 21:51,  
21:56, 21:57, 21:59, 21:62 to  
21:64, 21:66, 21:67, 21:69,  
21:70, 21:80

Trusteeship, 2:8

**COURTS**

City planning, 6:1, 6:4, 6:18, 6:19,  
6:26, 6:30, 18:3

Decisions, 2:29, 2:44, 3:56, 4:1, 4:5,  
4:11, 4:14, 4:22, 5:1, 5:11, 6:1  
to 6:4, 6:14, 6:16, 6:18, 6:19,  
6:21, 6:22, 6:24, 6:25, 6:28,  
6:30, 6:40, 6:42, 6:53, 6:54,  
6:56, 6:58, 6:60, 6:63, 6:70,  
7:3, 7:22, 7:23, 9:1, 10:1, 10:7,  
10:14, 13:31, 16:31, 16:39,  
18:2, 18:3, 18:7, 18:8, 18:12,  
18:27, 18:35, 18:36, 19:12,  
20:11, 20:16, 20:23, 20:24,  
20:28, 20:30, 21:1 to 21:3,  
21:24, 21:40, 21:56, 21:57,  
21:63, 21:67, 21:69, 21:75,  
22:1, 22:5

Municipal court, 6:40, 7:20, 8:3,  
10:1

Zoning, 2:25, 2:34, 3:4, 3:27, 3:78,  
3:96, 4:1, 4:5, 4:6, 4:12, 5:1,  
5:6, 6:1 to 6:4, 6:10, 6:12, 6:14,  
6:16, 6:18 to 6:26, 6:28, 6:30,  
6:40, 6:42, 6:63, 6:66, 6:69,  
6:70, 7:3, 7:6 to 7:8, 7:10, 7:23,  
10:7, 10:12, 10:14, 13:31,  
13:50, 13:58, 13:60, 14:4, 14:6,  
16:5, 17:22, 18:2, 18:3, 18:5,  
18:8, 18:9, 18:12, 18:30, 18:35,  
18:36, 21:4, 21:63



## INDEX

### COVENANTS

- Disclosures, 4:12, 18:35, 21:66, 21:77
- Encumbrances, 2:29, 2:43, 3:108, 4:1, 4:15, 5:6, 5:9, 7:2, 7:11, 7:21, 13:31, 13:50, 14:6, 17:12, 17:21, 17:22, 20:17, 20:20, 20:23, 20:32, 21:54, 21:66
- Residential use, 4:5, 6:4, 6:14, 6:30, 7:1 to 7:8, 7:10, 7:12, 7:16, 7:22, 7:24, 15:2, 18:35, 18:36, 19:7

### CREATION OF EASEMENTS BY PRESCRIPTION

- Claim of right, 2:43
- Described, 2:43
- Government, 2:43
- Notorious use, 2:43

### CROPS

- Description in, 5:11, 9:1, 19:7, 19:17

### CULVERTS

- Installation, 2:32, 2:44, 6:28, 11:9, 18:5, 18:36

### DAMAGES

- Closings, 4:17, 13:61, 16:8, 18:36, 21:4, 21:66
- Declaratory judgment, 1:3, 2:9, 2:15, 2:16, 2:18, 2:22 to 2:25, 2:27 to 2:29, 2:32 to 2:34, 2:36 to 2:38, 2:44, 2:49, 2:50, 3:1, 3:4, 3:21, 3:25 to 3:27, 3:42, 3:44, 3:45, 3:48 to 3:50, 3:56, 3:57, 3:70, 3:75, 3:78, 3:99, 3:104, 3:108, 3:112, 3:116, 3:123, 3:124, 3:131, 3:133, 3:141, 4:1, 4:5, 4:6, 4:9, 4:10, 4:14, 4:15, 4:17, 5:2 to 5:4, 5:6, 5:7, 5:11, 5:12, 6:1, 6:4, 6:16, 6:18, 6:20, 6:24, 6:27, 6:30, 6:40, 6:41, 6:56, 6:58, 6:63, 6:66, 6:69, 7:1, 7:3, 7:4, 7:6, 7:16, 7:19, 7:21 to 7:23, 9:1 to 10:1, 11:8, 11:9, 11:11 to 12:13, 13:4, 13:7, 13:13, 13:23, 13:32, 13:76, 14:1 to 14:3, 14:5, 14:6, 15:2, 15:3, 15:12, 16:20, 17:12, 18:1 to

### DAMAGES—Cont'd

- 18:4, 18:8, 18:35, 19:1, 19:6 to 19:10, 19:12, 19:14, 19:24, 19:26, 19:28, 20:32, 21:1, 21:4, 21:12, 21:21, 21:35, 21:38, 21:43, 21:49, 21:60, 21:62 to 21:64, 21:69, 21:74, 21:76 to 21:78, 21:81, 22:5
- Eminent domain, 2:28, 2:29, 2:31 to 2:33, 2:36, 2:37, 2:44, 3:57, 3:73, 3:121, 3:122, 3:133, 5:2, 6:1, 6:16, 6:26, 6:58, 6:63, 6:72, 7:4, 9:2, 9:6, 10:2, 10:14, 11:9, 11:11, 13:31, 14:2, 17:20, 18:1 to 18:5, 18:8, 18:9, 18:11 to 18:15, 18:17 to 18:19, 18:21, 18:24 to 18:30, 18:32, 18:33, 18:35, 18:36, 21:85
- Holdovers, 3:95
- Leases, 2:15, 2:16, 2:18, 2:27, 2:29, 2:33, 3:1, 3:4, 3:7, 3:9, 3:17, 3:25, 3:27, 3:29 to 3:31, 3:36, 3:37, 3:39, 3:43, 3:45, 3:50, 3:56, 3:57, 3:60, 3:62, 3:64, 3:75, 3:78, 3:80 to 3:82, 3:86, 3:88, 3:89, 3:96, 3:97, 3:99, 3:103, 3:106 to 3:108, 3:110, 3:112, 3:113, 3:121 to 3:124, 3:130, 3:131, 3:138, 3:142, 3:143, 3:150, 4:1, 4:9, 5:1, 5:11, 6:1, 6:4, 6:14, 6:35, 6:38, 6:48, 6:63, 7:3, 7:4, 7:22, 9:1, 10:1, 11:12, 13:31, 14:1, 14:3, 14:5, 15:2, 15:12, 16:1, 16:5, 16:23, 16:25, 16:35, 17:14, 18:8, 18:15, 18:17, 18:25, 18:28, 18:35, 18:36, 19:7 to 19:9, 19:15, 21:3, 21:5, 21:43, 21:63, 21:64, 21:69, 21:77
- Mitigation of damages, 3:75

### DAY CARE

- Businesses, 6:18, 7:6, 7:7, 7:10, 7:16

### DEATH

- First refusal rights, 14:6
- Generally, 2:10

### DECEPTIVE PRACTICES

- Consumer protection, 13:7, 13:67, 15:1, 21:63

## DECISIONS

Court decisions, 2:44, 5:11, 6:4,  
6:22, 6:28, 6:42, 6:58, 6:63,  
14:2, 18:27, 18:36, 20:16, 21:57  
Legislative body, 6:4, 6:14, 6:18,  
6:19, 6:24, 18:3, 20:24

## DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS

Compliance, 4:10, 6:58, 21:79  
Generally, 12:13  
Owners, 2:16, 2:19, 4:10, 6:58,  
12:13, 19:22, 21:25, 21:79  
Pleadings, 2:19, 6:58, 21:25  
Reclassification, 12:13  
Violation, 2:16, 2:19, 4:10, 6:58,  
21:25

## DEDICATION

Common law, 2:36, 2:37, 2:44, 6:32,  
6:37, 7:21, 11:1, 11:11, 11:12,  
12:3, 12:8, 12:13, 17:2, 19:7,  
19:10, 19:22, 19:26  
Generally, 12:13  
Recreational uses, 2:29  
Schools, 6:18, 6:28, 6:32, 7:21  
Vacation of, 18:8, 19:22

## DEEDS

Affidavits, 2:28, 2:29, 2:33, 2:47,  
4:10, 4:12, 5:7, 5:11, 7:23, 9:1,  
12:3, 17:1, 17:4, 17:7, 17:18,  
18:36, 19:6, 19:8, 19:22, 20:32,  
21:3, 21:6, 21:28, 21:38, 21:60,  
21:62, 21:63, 21:66, 21:76  
Building regulations, 6:30  
Conditions, 1:6, 1:9, 2:1, 2:15, 2:25,  
2:27, 2:28, 2:36, 2:37, 2:44,  
3:4, 3:9, 4:6, 4:10, 4:12, 4:15,  
5:7, 5:11, 5:12, 6:14, 6:30, 6:53,  
7:1, 7:3, 7:4, 7:6, 7:7, 7:10,  
7:17, 7:21 to 7:23, 9:1, 10:2 to  
12:3, 13:50, 13:53, 14:5, 14:6,  
15:9, 17:2, 17:15, 17:18, 18:8,  
18:36, 19:9, 19:13, 19:14,  
19:16, 19:22, 19:26, 19:28,  
20:8, 20:32, 21:3, 21:5, 21:9,  
21:10, 21:16, 21:19 to 21:21,  
21:23 to 21:25, 21:35, 21:39,  
21:43, 21:48, 21:51, 21:54,

## DEEDS—Cont'd

21:57, 21:59, 21:62 to 21:65,  
21:69, 21:74 to 21:78, 21:80,  
21:85

Correction deeds, 17:19, 21:64

Covenants, 2:1, 2:15, 2:25, 2:26,  
2:29, 2:32, 2:41, 2:43, 2:47,  
3:4, 3:9, 4:1, 4:6, 4:10, 4:12,  
4:15, 5:1, 5:13, 6:14, 6:30, 7:1,  
7:3, 7:4, 7:6, 7:7, 7:9 to 7:12,  
7:14, 7:17, 7:19, 7:21 to 7:26,  
9:2, 11:12, 13:50, 14:6, 17:12,  
17:15, 17:22, 18:6, 18:36, 19:7,  
19:16, 19:23, 19:26, 19:28,  
20:20, 20:32, 21:19, 21:21,  
21:54, 21:57, 21:64, 21:66,  
21:73, 21:77

Development rights, 4:1, 4:12, 18:36

Execution, 1:6, 1:8, 1:9, 1:18, 2:1,  
2:11, 2:28, 2:29, 2:43, 3:4, 3:9,  
4:1, 4:10, 5:2, 5:5, 5:11, 5:12,  
7:1, 7:3, 7:4, 7:10, 7:22, 13:1,  
13:32, 13:50, 13:53, 14:1, 14:5,  
14:6, 17:1 to 17:6, 17:12,  
17:14, 17:15, 17:18, 17:22,  
18:8, 19:6, 19:26, 20:8, 20:32,  
21:2 to 21:4, 21:6, 21:8, 21:16,  
21:43, 21:48, 21:50 to 21:52,  
21:54, 21:56, 21:57, 21:60 to  
21:63, 21:66, 21:67, 21:76,  
21:77, 21:80 to 21:82

Fee simple title, 1:8, 2:1, 2:7, 2:9,  
2:25, 2:28, 2:29, 2:32, 2:37,  
2:39, 2:44, 5:2, 5:11, 9:1, 13:32,  
17:2, 17:15, 17:22, 18:6, 18:36,  
19:6, 19:7, 19:15 to 19:17,  
19:22, 20:32

Foreclosure, 1:3, 1:7, 1:8, 1:21, 2:9,  
2:22, 2:29, 3:9, 3:147, 4:1,  
4:10, 4:12, 4:15, 5:1, 5:2, 5:5,  
5:7, 5:11 to 5:13, 7:21 to 7:23,  
11:12, 13:8, 13:32, 14:1, 14:6,  
15:17, 17:3, 17:4, 17:11, 17:12,  
17:15, 17:16, 17:18, 17:19,  
17:22, 18:8, 18:36, 19:1, 19:14,  
19:17, 19:26, 19:28, 20:8,  
20:31, 20:32, 21:1 to 21:4,  
21:6, 21:7, 21:9 to 21:12, 21:14  
to 21:17, 21:19 to 21:25, 21:27,

## INDEX

### DEEDS—Cont'd

21:29 to 21:32, 21:34, 21:35,  
21:37, 21:40 to 21:45, 21:48 to  
21:52, 21:54, 21:57 to 21:85,  
21:87 to 21:89  
General warranty deed, 1:8, 2:9,  
2:19, 5:7, 6:14, 7:23, 13:32,  
15:17, 17:5, 17:12, 17:18,  
17:22, 19:6, 19:16, 21:9, 21:49,  
21:63  
Generally, 12:13  
Gift deed, 17:5, 17:22  
Good and sufficient warranty deed,  
13:50  
Habendum clause, 1:7, 2:7, 2:15,  
2:33, 5:11, 7:3, 7:4, 11:12, 12:4,  
17:2, 17:11, 17:14, 18:36  
Joint tenants, 1:6 to 1:10, 1:18, 1:21,  
2:11, 4:17, 17:1, 17:2, 17:12,  
17:15, 17:18, 18:36, 19:16,  
21:15, 21:45, 21:63, 21:78  
Liens, 1:6, 1:7, 1:9, 1:12, 2:7, 2:33,  
2:43, 4:10, 4:15, 5:5, 5:7, 5:11,  
5:12, 13:8, 13:32, 13:50, 13:53,  
17:1, 17:4, 17:12, 17:15, 20:3,  
20:8, 20:20, 20:30 to 20:32,  
21:3, 21:4, 21:12, 21:14, 21:17,  
21:24, 21:25, 21:31, 21:37 to  
21:39, 21:48, 21:49, 21:51,  
21:52, 21:54, 21:56, 21:63 to  
21:67, 21:69, 21:70, 21:72,  
21:77 to 21:80, 21:82, 21:85,  
21:87  
Life estates, 1:7, 2:4, 2:7, 2:9, 17:18  
Mortgage, 1:3, 1:6 to 1:9, 1:18, 1:21,  
2:1, 2:4, 2:7, 2:22, 2:27, 2:43,  
3:9, 3:147, 4:1, 4:6, 4:10, 4:12,  
4:15, 4:17, 5:1, 5:2, 5:5, 5:7,  
5:11, 5:13, 7:3, 7:23, 11:12,  
13:1, 13:8, 13:14, 13:32, 13:50,  
14:1, 14:5 to 15:7, 15:17, 17:1  
to 17:4, 17:7, 17:11 to 17:13,  
17:15, 17:16, 17:18, 18:6, 19:7,  
19:8, 19:14, 19:17, 20:3, 20:8,  
20:30 to 20:32, 21:1 to 21:30,  
21:32 to 21:46, 21:48 to 21:52,  
21:54 to 21:57, 21:59 to 21:71,  
21:73 to 21:87, 21:89

### DEEDS—Cont'd

Mortgage foreclosure, 4:10, 5:1,  
17:16, 19:17, 20:8, 20:32, 21:1,  
21:4, 21:20, 21:25, 21:34,  
21:35, 21:40, 21:44, 21:48,  
21:51, 21:57, 21:59, 21:60,  
21:62 to 21:64, 21:66, 21:69,  
21:73, 21:76, 21:77, 21:79,  
21:81  
Partial interest, 21:59, 21:64, 21:65,  
21:77  
Quiet possession, 17:22  
Quitclaim deeds, 1:6, 1:8, 1:12, 1:21,  
2:34, 5:11, 7:19, 11:1, 13:8,  
17:2, 17:15, 17:18, 19:7, 19:9,  
19:12, 19:16, 19:17, 20:20,  
21:23, 21:48, 21:63  
Recording, 1:21, 2:15, 2:19, 2:25,  
2:29, 2:33, 2:37, 2:39, 2:43,  
2:44, 4:1, 4:6, 4:12, 4:15, 5:1,  
5:2, 5:7, 5:11 to 5:13, 7:7, 7:9,  
7:10, 7:21, 7:23, 9:1 to 12:4,  
13:1, 14:5, 14:6, 17:2, 17:4,  
17:7, 17:16, 18:5, 18:8, 19:9,  
19:12, 19:22, 19:25, 19:26,  
20:8, 20:30, 21:1, 21:3, 21:6,  
21:26, 21:40, 21:44, 21:48,  
21:49, 21:51, 21:52, 21:54 to  
21:60, 21:62 to 21:67, 21:70,  
21:73 to 21:75, 21:77, 21:79,  
21:81, 21:82, 21:85, 21:89  
Remainder interest, 1:18, 1:21, 2:1,  
2:7, 2:9, 2:15, 9:1, 17:7, 17:18  
Restrictions, 2:7, 2:15, 2:25, 2:26,  
2:28, 2:29, 2:33, 2:39, 2:41,  
2:43, 4:1, 4:6, 4:10, 4:12, 5:7,  
5:11, 5:12, 6:14, 6:30, 6:53, 7:1,  
7:3, 7:4, 7:6, 7:7, 7:9 to 7:12,  
7:14, 7:17, 7:19, 7:21 to 7:26,  
11:1, 11:12, 13:32, 14:6, 15:7,  
15:17, 17:1, 17:12, 17:13,  
17:18, 18:8, 18:36, 19:16,  
19:26, 19:28, 21:1, 21:35,  
21:39, 21:43, 21:54, 21:60,  
21:62, 21:67, 21:69, 21:77  
Right to convey, 6:30, 7:23  
Scenic easement, 7:3  
Tenants in common, 1:3, 1:7 to 1:9,  
1:18, 1:21, 2:7, 2:11, 2:33,

**DEEDS—Cont'd**

13:14, 13:50, 14:6, 17:4, 17:7,  
17:18, 19:7, 19:8, 19:16, 19:22,  
19:23, 19:28, 20:31, 21:1, 21:3,  
21:60, 21:63, 21:76, 21:77,  
21:81

Title, 1:3, 1:6 to 1:9, 1:12, 1:18,  
1:21, 2:1, 2:4, 2:7, 2:9, 2:11,  
2:15, 2:19, 2:22, 2:24 to 2:29,  
2:32 to 2:34, 2:36, 2:37, 2:39 to  
2:41, 2:43 to 2:45, 2:47, 3:9,  
4:1, 4:6, 4:10, 4:12, 4:15, 4:17,  
5:1, 5:2, 5:4, 5:5, 5:7, 5:11 to  
5:13, 6:14, 6:53, 7:1, 7:3, 7:4,  
7:6, 7:7, 7:9 to 7:12, 7:17, 7:19,  
7:21 to 7:25, 9:1 to 10:3, 11:1,  
11:5, 11:11, 11:12, 12:3, 12:4,  
12:13, 13:1, 13:8, 13:14, 13:17,  
13:32, 13:50, 13:53, 14:1, 14:5  
to 15:7, 15:9, 15:17, 17:1 to  
17:7, 17:11 to 17:16, 17:18,  
17:19, 17:22, 18:5, 18:6, 18:8,  
18:28, 18:36, 19:1, 19:6 to  
19:9, 19:12 to 19:17, 19:22,  
19:23, 19:25, 19:26, 19:28,  
20:3, 20:8, 20:20, 20:30 to  
20:32, 21:1, 21:3 to 21:6, 21:9  
to 21:17, 21:19, 21:20, 21:23 to  
21:26, 21:30, 21:31, 21:35,  
21:37, 21:39, 21:43 to 21:46,  
21:48 to 21:52, 21:54 to 21:57,  
21:59, 21:60, 21:62 to 21:70,  
21:73, 21:75 to 21:81, 21:84 to  
21:87, 21:89

Types of deeds, 17:15, 20:20

Warranty deeds, 1:6, 2:4, 2:41, 2:47,  
4:12, 5:11, 7:21, 7:23, 7:24,  
14:5, 15:7, 15:9, 15:17, 17:2,  
17:4, 17:15, 17:22, 19:25,  
20:20, 20:30, 21:1, 21:4

**DEEDS OF TRUST**

After-acquired property, 21:26, 21:52

Assumption of mortgage, 21:45

Buildings, 1:21, 2:22, 5:11, 19:26,  
20:8, 21:20, 21:25, 21:51,  
21:63, 21:69

Collateral, 4:15, 20:8, 20:32, 21:1 to  
21:4, 21:13, 21:16, 21:17,

**DEEDS OF TRUST—Cont'd**

21:19, 21:20, 21:24, 21:35,  
21:37, 21:44, 21:45, 21:48,  
21:51, 21:52, 21:62 to 21:64,  
21:69, 21:77, 21:85, 21:87

Covenants, 4:10, 4:15, 5:13, 19:26,  
20:32, 21:19, 21:21, 21:54,  
21:57, 21:64, 21:66, 21:73,  
21:77

Debt restructuring, 21:48

Deed in lieu of foreclosure, 5:11,  
21:21, 21:25, 21:48, 21:57,  
21:63, 21:64, 21:74, 21:88

Default, 2:22, 4:10, 4:15, 5:11, 20:8,  
20:32, 21:1 to 21:4, 21:6, 21:8,  
21:10 to 21:12, 21:14 to 21:17,  
21:19 to 21:24, 21:27, 21:29 to  
21:31, 21:35, 21:38 to 21:45,  
21:48 to 21:52, 21:54, 21:57 to  
21:67, 21:69 to 21:74, 21:76 to  
21:83, 21:87

Due-on-sale clauses, 21:43

Forbearance agreement, 5:11, 21:49,  
21:63, 21:79

Guaranty agreements, 21:16, 21:69

Interest, 1:12, 1:21, 2:22, 4:10, 4:15,  
5:11, 5:13, 19:26, 20:8, 20:32,  
21:1 to 21:26, 21:28, 21:30,  
21:35 to 21:45, 21:48 to 21:71,  
21:73 to 21:82, 21:84 to 21:89

Note, 1:12, 1:21, 2:22, 4:15, 5:11,  
5:13, 20:8, 21:1 to 21:8, 21:11  
to 21:23, 21:25, 21:27, 21:29 to  
21:31, 21:34, 21:35, 21:38,  
21:40 to 21:52, 21:56 to 21:67,  
21:69 to 21:71, 21:73, 21:74,  
21:76 to 21:85, 21:87, 21:89

Parties, 1:12, 1:21, 2:22, 3:147, 4:10,  
4:15, 5:11, 5:13, 19:26, 20:8,  
20:32, 21:1 to 21:7, 21:9, 21:11  
to 21:13, 21:15 to 21:37, 21:40  
to 21:46, 21:48 to 21:52, 21:54  
to 21:57, 21:60 to 21:67, 21:69,  
21:70, 21:73 to 21:83, 21:85 to  
21:89

Payments, 1:21, 2:22, 4:10, 4:15,  
5:11, 19:26, 20:8, 20:32, 21:1 to  
21:4, 21:6, 21:7, 21:10, 21:12,

## INDEX

### DEEDS OF TRUST—Cont'd

21:15, 21:17, 21:18, 21:20 to  
21:22, 21:24, 21:25, 21:27,  
21:30, 21:31, 21:35, 21:37,  
21:40, 21:41, 21:43 to 21:45,  
21:47 to 21:52, 21:54, 21:57 to  
21:60, 21:62, 21:63, 21:65 to  
21:67, 21:69, 21:70, 21:73,  
21:74, 21:76 to 21:81, 21:83,  
21:85 to 21:87, 21:89  
Prepayments, 21:17, 21:22  
Priorities, 20:8, 21:39, 21:48 to  
21:56, 21:59  
Property descriptions, 21:57  
Release deed, 21:48  
Representations, 4:15, 21:1, 21:4,  
21:13, 21:21, 21:25, 21:35,  
21:39, 21:63, 21:66, 21:74,  
21:77  
Run with the land, 4:15  
Security agreement, 21:1, 21:3, 21:6,  
21:16, 21:26, 21:29, 21:62,  
21:63, 21:66, 21:69, 21:76,  
21:77  
Variable interest rates, 21:15  
Waste, 21:19

### DEFINITION OF FAMILY

Adults, 6:4  
Children, 18:35  
Religious groups, 6:4

### DEFINITIONS

Easement, 2:21, 4:3, 4:10, 4:11,  
6:30, 7:3, 7:17, 10:2, 20:23  
Family, 4:3, 4:10, 4:11, 6:30, 7:3,  
7:10, 7:17, 20:23, 21:63  
Floating easements, 7:3  
Initiative, 4:11, 6:54, 10:2  
Meeting, 4:3, 4:10, 4:11, 6:30, 6:54,  
21:63  
Mobile home, 2:21, 7:3, 7:17  
Negative easements, 6:30, 7:3  
Planning, 6:30, 7:3, 20:23  
Profit, 4:11, 4:17, 7:3, 7:10, 11:19  
Referendum, 10:2  
Special permit, 6:30

### DEFINITIONS—Cont'd

Subdivision, 4:3, 4:10, 4:11, 6:30,  
7:3, 7:10, 7:17, 10:2, 20:23,  
21:63  
Variance, 6:30, 20:23  
Zoning, 6:30, 7:3, 7:10, 21:63

### DELAWARE

Zoning, 3:78, 6:16, 6:63, 6:70,  
10:12, 13:21, 13:62, 16:5,  
17:18, 18:2, 18:3, 18:8, 21:63

### DEMOLITION PERMITS

Historic districts, 6:70  
Landmarks, 6:70

### DEPOSITS

Forfeited deposits, 13:45  
Remedies, 2:15, 3:133, 4:12, 6:4,  
6:58, 13:50, 14:2, 15:12, 16:5,  
18:35, 18:36, 21:23, 21:43,  
21:48, 21:63  
Utilities, 4:12, 5:11, 6:1, 6:55, 6:58,  
18:8  
Waterways, 5:11, 18:36

### DESCRIPTIONS OF PROPERTY

Deed, 5:2, 21:49

### DESIGN

Building regulations, 6:29, 6:30  
Commission, 3:91, 4:12, 6:1, 6:4,  
6:12, 6:13, 6:16, 6:20, 6:21,  
6:30, 6:40, 6:56, 6:60, 6:66,  
6:69, 6:70, 7:1, 7:4, 7:21, 7:23,  
10:3, 10:12, 10:18, 13:58,  
15:12, 16:5, 18:8, 18:35, 18:36

### DEVELOPMENT

Subdivisions, 1:21, 2:25, 4:12, 6:4,  
6:12, 6:16, 6:20, 6:25, 7:6 to  
7:10, 7:16, 7:24, 18:35, 18:36,  
19:14

### DISABLED PERSONS

Group homes, 6:40, 7:13, 7:16,  
18:35

### DISCHARGE

Hazardous materials, 6:56, 6:58

**DISCLOSURE**

Conflicts of interest, **16:18**  
Financial interest, **21:66**

**DISCLOSURES**

Building codes, **15:12**  
Covenants, **4:12, 18:35, 21:66, 21:77**  
Easements, **4:12, 15:12, 18:35**  
Encumbrances, **16:13, 21:20, 21:66, 21:78**  
Restrictions, **4:2, 4:12, 13:62, 15:12, 18:35, 21:1, 21:35, 21:77**  
Restrictions of record, **13:62**  
Rights-of-way, **15:12**  
Zoning ordinances, **15:12, 18:35**

**DISCONTINUANCE**

Nonconforming uses, **6:12**

**DISCRETION**

Building inspector, **6:1, 6:12, 6:16, 6:21, 6:25, 6:27, 6:30, 6:70, 15:12, 18:8**

**DISCRIMINATION**

Fair Housing Act, **3:78, 3:85, 4:6, 4:11, 6:4, 6:7, 6:33, 6:40, 6:42, 6:44, 16:37**  
Housing, **3:22, 3:27, 3:78, 3:85, 4:6, 4:7, 4:11, 4:12, 4:19, 6:4, 6:6, 6:7, 6:33 to 6:35, 6:39, 6:40, 6:42, 6:44, 7:6, 13:67, 16:37, 18:35, 18:36, 20:23**

**DISPLACED PERSONS**

Regulations, **6:72**

**DISPOSAL**

Drugs, **6:56**  
Landfill, **6:4, 6:47, 6:54, 6:56, 6:58, 6:63, 6:67, 15:12, 18:35, 18:36**  
Nuisance, **3:78, 4:6, 6:4, 6:54, 6:58, 6:60, 7:1, 9:7, 10:1, 10:7, 10:9, 10:12, 18:35, 18:36**

**DISPOSAL SITES**

Solid waste, **6:60**

**DISTRIBUTION**

Minors, **5:11**

**DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA**

Variances, **6:4, 6:14, 6:56, 18:8, 18:35, 18:36**

**DISTRICTS**

Agricultural district, **6:4, 6:14, 6:18**  
Residential districts, **6:4 to 6:6, 6:10 to 6:12, 6:14, 7:7, 7:10**  
Zoning, **6:1, 6:2, 6:4 to 6:7, 6:10 to 6:12, 6:14, 6:16, 6:18, 6:24, 6:28, 6:32, 6:63, 6:66, 6:69, 6:70, 7:1, 7:7, 7:8, 7:10, 7:21, 11:8, 11:16, 18:36**

**DITCHES**

Installation, **2:44, 6:28, 6:60, 11:9, 18:36**

**DOG KENNELS**

Businesses, **2:29**

**DOGS**

Abandonment, **2:29, 3:100, 7:6, 19:7**  
Cats and dogs, **7:6**  
Kennels, **2:29, 7:6, 7:7**

**DOMINANT ESTATE**

Expansion of, **2:43**

**DRAINAGE**

Inspections of buildings, **6:28**  
Pipeline, **2:29, 2:31, 2:38, 5:11, 6:58, 10:2, 10:3, 11:16, 18:2, 18:3, 18:12, 18:18, 18:36**  
Subdivision approval, **2:44, 6:30, 18:2**

**DRIVEWAYS**

Alleys, **7:3**  
Easements, **2:27, 4:11, 7:3, 7:10, 18:12, 18:28, 18:33**  
Licenses, **18:12**  
Streets, **2:27, 4:11, 6:20, 7:3, 18:33**

**DRUGS**

Disposal, **6:56**  
Guidelines, **6:56**  
Hospital, **18:16**  
Methamphetamine, **6:56**

## INDEX

### DUE PROCESS

- Accessory uses, 6:16
- Arbitrariness, 6:4
- Initiative, 6:1, 6:9, 6:17, 6:60, 6:63, 11:11, 16:5, 18:7, 18:12, 18:35, 20:1, 20:24, 21:62
- Proof standards, 6:63
- Referendum, 6:1, 6:9, 6:18, 6:72, 18:2
- Ripeness, 6:60, 6:67, 11:16, 18:36
- Standard of review, 1:21, 3:96, 6:21, 6:28, 6:30, 6:32, 6:58, 20:23, 21:62, 21:76
- Substantive due process, 3:27, 3:95, 6:1, 6:4, 6:7, 6:13, 6:16, 6:17, 6:20, 6:28, 6:30 to 6:32, 6:37, 6:63, 6:64, 6:70, 9:3, 10:12, 11:11, 18:8, 18:12, 18:35, 18:36, 19:5, 20:24, 21:67
- Takings, 4:10, 5:2, 5:11, 6:1, 6:4, 6:12, 6:17, 6:18, 6:28, 6:32, 6:48, 6:60, 6:63, 6:64, 6:67, 6:70, 8:4, 11:11, 11:16, 18:1 to 18:3, 18:5, 18:7 to 18:9, 18:12, 18:33, 18:35, 18:36, 19:5, 20:24, 20:31, 21:67

### EARNEST MONEY

- Payment with, 13:28, 13:72

### EASEMENTS

- County, 2:15, 2:21, 2:22, 2:24 to 2:33, 2:36 to 2:41, 2:43, 2:44, 2:46 to 2:48, 4:1, 4:6, 4:10 to 4:12, 5:1, 5:5 to 5:7, 5:11, 5:12, 6:4, 6:14, 6:19, 6:24, 6:30, 6:38, 6:51, 6:53, 7:2 to 7:6, 7:10, 7:11, 7:16, 7:22 to 7:24, 10:12, 11:8, 11:11, 11:12, 12:2 to 12:4, 13:29, 15:12, 16:5, 17:11, 17:12, 18:2, 18:3, 18:5, 18:6, 18:8, 18:10, 18:12, 18:18, 18:27 to 18:30, 18:33, 18:35, 18:36, 19:2, 19:5 to 19:8, 19:16, 19:26, 20:23, 20:29, 20:32, 21:63
- Drains, 2:29, 18:2, 18:35, 18:36
- Egress, 2:24 to 2:27, 2:29, 2:32 to 2:37, 2:40, 2:41, 2:43, 2:44,

### EASEMENTS—Cont'd

- 5:11, 6:30, 7:16, 7:22, 11:8, 11:11, 15:12, 16:5, 17:12, 18:3, 18:27, 18:35, 18:36, 19:7, 19:8
- Electric lines, 2:34
- Encroachments, 2:24, 2:28, 2:44, 4:12, 5:6, 5:11, 13:61, 13:71, 15:12, 16:5, 18:36
- Highway right-of-way, 6:30
- Ingress, 2:24 to 2:27, 2:29, 2:33 to 2:37, 2:40, 2:41, 2:43, 2:44, 5:11, 6:30, 7:16, 7:22, 11:8, 11:11, 15:12, 16:5, 17:12, 18:3, 18:27, 18:35, 18:36, 19:7, 19:8
- Ingress and egress, 2:24 to 2:27, 2:29, 2:33 to 2:37, 2:40, 2:41, 2:43, 2:44, 5:11, 6:30, 7:16, 7:22, 11:8, 11:11, 15:12, 17:12, 18:3, 18:35, 18:36, 19:7, 19:8
- Leased premises, 2:15, 2:22, 6:4, 6:24, 13:29, 13:31, 16:5, 18:3
- Power lines, 2:22, 2:29, 2:33, 2:36 to 2:38, 18:12, 18:36, 20:23
- Public easements, 2:38, 2:43, 2:44, 11:11, 18:36
- Recreational, 2:1, 2:24, 2:25, 2:27 to 2:29, 2:33, 2:35 to 2:38, 2:43, 2:44, 2:46, 4:1, 4:6, 4:10, 6:4, 6:53, 7:3, 7:4, 7:6, 7:10, 7:22, 7:23, 7:25, 11:8, 11:11, 13:31, 17:11, 18:2, 18:3, 18:6, 18:8, 18:10, 18:12, 18:18, 18:35, 18:36, 19:2, 19:6 to 19:8, 19:26, 20:23, 20:32
- Rights of way, 2:25, 2:27, 2:29, 2:33, 2:36, 2:37, 2:44, 5:6, 7:4, 12:2, 12:4, 15:12, 18:36, 19:6
- Roadway easement, 2:25 to 2:27, 2:29, 2:33, 2:36, 2:38, 2:44, 12:3
- Sewers, 6:4, 16:5, 18:8, 18:36, 20:23
- Sidewalk, 2:29, 4:11, 6:30, 7:3, 13:31, 15:12, 18:2, 18:3, 18:36, 19:6
- Telephone lines, 2:27, 2:34, 2:39
- Utilities, 2:24, 2:27 to 2:29, 2:33, 2:36, 2:37, 2:41, 4:1, 4:12, 5:11, 5:12, 7:3 to 12:3, 18:2, 18:3,

**EASEMENTS—Cont'd**

18:8, 19:6, 19:26

Vegetation, 2:29, 2:33, 2:34, 2:44,  
5:11, 6:53, 7:3, 7:4, 7:19, 11:11,  
12:2, 18:8, 18:36, 19:2, 19:5,  
19:6

**EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

Equal protection, 20:28

Interpretation, 6:2

Variances, 6:2

**EFFECTIVE DATE**

Penalties, 5:11, 6:54, 11:1, 18:36,  
22:5

**EFFECTIVENESS**

Officer, 6:58, 17:4, 21:81

**ELDERLY**

Animals, 7:6, 7:10

Business, 6:4, 6:13, 6:40, 7:6, 7:8,  
7:10, 7:16, 13:5, 13:61, 13:65,  
17:3, 20:28, 21:50, 21:78, 21:85

**ELECTIONS**

City council, 6:1, 6:18

Finance, 6:1

Local law, 6:1, 6:63

Officials, 6:1, 6:18

Ordinance, 6:1, 6:18, 6:63

Political activity, 8:1

Results, 6:18, 6:63

**ELECTRICITY**

Installation, 2:33, 2:34, 2:38, 3:86,  
3:99, 6:4, 6:58, 11:9, 13:14,  
16:5

**EMERGENCIES**

Streets, 4:10

**EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT**

Water shortage, 18:36

**EMINENT DOMAIN**

Aesthetic purposes, 2:44, 7:4

Airports, 3:122, 18:25

Bad faith, 2:33, 6:26, 6:63, 7:4, 9:2,  
18:1 to 18:5, 18:35

**EMINENT DOMAIN—Cont'd**

Due process, 5:2, 6:1, 6:12, 6:16,  
6:26, 6:29, 6:32, 6:58, 6:63,  
6:72, 9:6, 11:11, 18:1 to 18:3,  
18:5, 18:7 to 18:9, 18:12,  
18:21, 18:33, 18:35, 18:36

Economically viable use, 6:16, 18:3,  
18:8, 18:10, 18:30, 18:33,  
18:35, 18:36

Equal protection, 6:1, 6:16, 6:26,  
6:72, 18:8, 18:9, 18:35, 18:36

Inverse condemnation, 2:32, 2:33,  
3:122, 5:2, 6:1, 10:14, 18:3,  
18:5, 18:8, 18:9, 18:12, 18:18,  
18:25, 18:33, 18:35, 18:36

Investment-backed expectations,  
10:2, 18:8, 18:33, 18:35, 18:36

Just compensation, 2:1, 2:32, 2:33,  
3:122, 6:1, 6:26, 6:32, 6:63,  
7:4, 9:6, 11:11, 12:1, 13:31,  
18:1 to 18:3, 18:5 to 18:36

Legitimate governmental objective,  
18:35

Negotiations, 2:1, 2:29, 2:42, 3:151,  
6:32, 6:58, 9:2, 11:11, 18:3,  
18:5, 18:7, 18:12

Partial taking, 3:122, 6:1, 18:25,  
18:27, 18:35

Police power, 2:32, 6:1, 6:3, 6:12,  
6:32, 6:58, 6:63, 6:72, 11:11,  
18:2, 18:3, 18:8, 18:17, 18:25,  
18:35, 18:36

Predictability, 2:28, 2:44

Procedures, 2:37, 2:44, 6:1, 6:3,  
6:26, 6:58, 9:6, 11:11, 13:31,  
18:5, 18:8, 18:21, 18:33, 18:35,  
18:36

Productive use, 18:35, 18:36

Public benefit, 2:46, 6:32, 18:3,  
18:36

Public use requirement, 6:71, 18:3

Supreme court, 2:28, 2:29, 2:32,  
2:33, 2:36, 2:37, 2:44, 2:46,  
3:57, 3:73, 3:121, 3:122, 3:133,  
3:151, 5:2, 6:1, 6:3, 6:12, 6:16,  
6:29, 6:32, 6:58, 6:63, 6:71,  
6:72, 7:4, 9:2, 9:6, 10:2, 10:14,  
11:9, 11:11, 12:1, 13:31, 14:2,



## INDEX

### EMINENT DOMAIN—Cont'd

18:1 to 18:5, 18:7 to 18:9,  
18:12, 18:13, 18:15, 18:18,  
18:20 to 18:25, 18:27, 18:29 to  
18:31, 18:33, 18:35, 18:36,  
19:19, 19:25, 21:40, 21:85

Tahoe-Sierra Preservation Council,  
18:33

Total or partial taking, 3:122, 18:25

Validity, 2:29, 2:32, 2:44, 3:57, 5:2,  
6:1, 6:3, 6:12, 6:32, 6:58, 6:71,  
6:72, 11:11, 14:2, 18:3 to 18:5,  
18:33, 18:35, 18:36, 21:40

Valuation, 2:46, 3:122, 9:6, 11:11,  
18:5, 18:6, 18:8, 18:12 to  
18:23, 18:25, 18:27, 18:29,  
18:30, 18:32, 18:35, 18:36

### EMISSION STANDARDS

Stationary sources, 6:54

### EMPLOYMENT

Council, 3:59, 4:11, 4:13, 6:40, 7:3,  
18:3

Discharge, 3:7, 3:137, 18:3, 21:64

Personnel, 3:76, 3:85, 4:11, 4:13,  
18:3

### ENCROACHMENT

Building regulations, 6:28

Streets, 5:11, 6:28, 7:4, 11:12, 12:11,  
18:36, 19:6, 19:26

### ENCROACHMENTS

Lease, 2:44, 3:99, 4:12, 6:16, 15:12,  
16:5, 18:36, 19:14, 19:22

Walls, 2:24, 2:44, 3:99, 4:12, 9:1,  
13:14, 13:61, 15:12, 16:5, 18:36

### ENCUMBRANCES

Existing mortgages, 4:15, 5:7

### ENERGY

Advisory board, 18:12

City planning, 6:1, 6:4, 18:3

Wind power, 6:4, 6:14

Wind turbines, 6:4, 6:14, 20:23

### ENFORCEMENT

Code enforcement officer, 6:12, 6:21,  
6:27, 10:11, 10:16

### ENFORCEMENT—Cont'd

Law enforcement, 18:8

Taxation, 4:1, 6:32, 18:2, 18:36,  
21:49

### ENTERTAINMENT

Clubs, 6:1, 6:4

### ENVIRONMENTAL

#### CONSIDERATIONS

National Environmental Policy Act,  
6:49

Review, 6:49

Wetlands, 6:49

### ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT

#### STATEMENTS

Requirement, 6:1

### ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION

Bays, 6:49, 6:56, 6:60, 18:36, 19:14

Case law, 6:12, 6:14, 6:58, 6:63, 7:3,  
10:12, 18:35, 18:36, 19:14

Cluster, 18:3

Common use, 7:3

Condemnation, 6:4, 6:12, 6:14, 6:38,  
6:49, 6:52, 6:54, 6:66, 6:72,  
10:2, 10:7, 11:11, 11:16, 18:3,  
18:5, 18:8, 18:12, 18:30, 18:33,  
18:35, 18:36

Coverage, 2:16, 5:6, 6:4, 6:54, 6:58,  
6:60, 7:3, 10:7, 13:22

Defined, 2:16, 6:4, 6:53 to 6:56,  
6:58, 6:60, 6:62, 6:63, 6:66,  
7:3, 10:7, 10:12, 11:15, 13:31,  
13:62, 18:3, 18:12, 18:24,  
18:30, 18:35, 18:36, 19:14

Districts, 6:4, 6:12, 6:14, 6:38, 6:53,  
6:63, 6:66, 6:72, 11:8, 11:16,  
18:36

Donation, 18:36

Eminent domain, 6:12, 6:58, 6:63,  
6:72, 10:2, 11:11, 13:31, 18:3,  
18:5, 18:8, 18:12, 18:24, 18:30,  
18:33, 18:35, 18:36

Florida, 6:58, 6:60, 6:63, 6:66, 7:3,  
11:11, 11:16, 18:3, 18:5, 18:12,  
18:35, 18:36

**ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION  
—Cont'd**

Health and safety, 6:54, 6:58, 6:67,  
11:16, 18:3, 18:35  
Impact statements, 6:50  
Inverse condemnation, 6:4, 6:14,  
6:66, 10:7, 11:16, 18:3, 18:5,  
18:8, 18:12, 18:33, 18:35, 18:36  
Multiple dwellings, 6:12  
Natural resources, 6:4, 6:53, 6:54,  
6:58, 6:60, 6:62, 6:63, 6:66,  
6:68, 7:3, 10:12, 11:11, 11:16,  
18:8, 18:36  
Nuisance law, 10:12  
Ordinances, 5:6, 6:4, 6:12, 6:14,  
6:22, 6:63, 6:67, 7:3, 10:7,  
18:3, 18:8, 18:35, 18:36  
Police power, 6:4, 6:12, 6:53, 6:58,  
6:63, 6:66, 6:72, 11:11, 11:16,  
18:3, 18:8, 18:35, 18:36  
Pollution, 6:22, 6:49, 6:50, 6:54 to  
6:56, 6:58, 6:60, 6:63 to 6:65,  
6:67, 10:7, 10:12, 11:15, 11:16,  
18:3, 18:36  
Ratio, 6:4, 18:8  
Recreation, 6:50, 6:56, 7:3, 18:3,  
18:5, 18:12, 18:35, 18:36  
Rivers, 6:50, 6:51, 6:55, 6:59, 6:60,  
6:63, 11:11, 11:15, 18:12, 18:36  
Sand dunes, 18:36  
Slopes, 18:36  
Streams, 6:49, 6:55, 6:60, 6:63, 6:64,  
11:11, 18:36  
Wetlands, 6:12, 6:49, 6:53, 6:55,  
6:56, 6:58, 6:60, 6:63 to 6:67,  
10:18, 11:8, 11:11, 13:31, 18:3,  
18:12, 18:33, 18:35, 18:36

**EQUAL PROTECTION**

Accessory uses, 6:16  
Commercial districts, 6:5  
Exclusionary zoning, 6:1  
Initiative, 6:1, 6:17, 18:35, 21:62  
Off-street parking, 6:4, 6:16, 6:26,  
6:47  
Rational basis review, 4:2, 18:35  
Referendum, 6:1, 6:18, 6:72  
Ripeness, 6:67, 11:16, 18:36

**EQUAL PROTECTION—Cont'd**

Standard of review, 6:28, 20:23,  
21:62  
Suspect classifications, 6:4  
Takings, 3:21, 6:1, 6:4, 6:14, 6:17,  
6:18, 6:28, 6:48, 6:66, 6:67,  
8:4, 11:16, 18:8, 18:9, 18:35,  
18:36

**EQUIPMENT**

Bicycles, 3:78  
Certifications, 6:60, 20:23  
Closings, 18:36, 21:66  
Warranties, 3:87, 3:116, 5:9, 6:58,  
15:2, 15:8, 15:23

**EQUITABLE OWNERS**

Review, 5:11, 18:18

**ESCROWS**

Fees, 22:5

**ESTABLISHMENT**

Streets, 2:27, 5:11, 5:12, 6:4, 6:28,  
6:32, 7:3, 7:7, 7:17, 10:12, 12:1  
to 12:6, 18:3, 18:36

**ESTOPPEL**

Creation of easements by, 2:27, 2:43

**ESTOPPEL CERTIFICATES**

Leases, 13:27  
Tenant, 13:27

**EVACUATION**

Office buildings, 18:36

**EVIDENCE**

Appeals, 1:3, 1:7 to 1:9, 1:11, 1:18  
to 1:21, 2:1, 2:4, 2:7, 2:9, 2:12,  
2:15, 2:16, 2:18, 2:19, 2:21 to  
2:23, 2:25 to 2:29, 2:32 to 2:38,  
2:41, 2:43, 2:44, 2:46, 2:49,  
2:50, 3:1, 3:7, 3:11 to 3:13,  
3:21, 3:24, 3:27, 3:31, 3:35,  
3:45, 3:47, 3:49, 3:50, 3:54,  
3:57, 3:59 to 3:63, 3:65, 3:66,  
3:68, 3:75, 3:76, 3:78, 3:80,  
3:81, 3:86, 3:89 to 3:91, 3:96,  
3:99 to 3:101, 3:103 to 3:105,  
3:107, 3:108, 3:116, 3:121 to

## INDEX

### EVIDENCE—Cont'd

3:124, 3:131, 3:138, 3:142,  
3:145, 4:5, 4:6, 4:10 to 4:15,  
4:18, 5:1 to 5:3, 5:5, 5:7, 5:11  
to 5:13, 6:1, 6:2, 6:4, 6:5, 6:7,  
6:8, 6:12 to 6:14, 6:16 to 6:22,  
6:24, 6:25, 6:28 to 6:31, 6:36,  
6:38 to 6:41, 6:49, 6:51, 6:53 to  
6:56, 6:58, 6:60, 6:63, 6:64,  
6:66, 6:67, 6:69, 6:70, 6:72,  
7:1, 7:3 to 7:8, 7:10, 7:12, 7:16  
to 7:18, 7:21 to 7:23, 8:3, 8:4,  
8:7, 9:1, 9:2, 9:6, 9:7, 9:10,  
9:11, 10:1 to 10:3, 10:7, 10:11,  
10:12, 10:15, 10:17 to 10:19,  
11:1, 11:5, 11:7 to 11:12, 11:16,  
11:19, 12:1, 12:3, 12:4, 12:8,  
13:1, 13:2, 13:7, 13:8, 13:13,  
13:18, 13:27, 13:29, 13:44,  
13:50, 13:51, 13:60, 13:64,  
13:65, 13:67, 13:72, 13:75,  
14:1, 14:2, 14:4, 14:5, 15:2,  
15:3, 15:7, 15:10, 15:12, 15:14,  
15:20, 15:22, 16:1, 16:3 to  
16:5, 16:13, 16:15, 16:17, 16:21  
to 16:23, 16:25, 16:30, 17:1 to  
17:6, 17:10, 17:12 to 17:14,  
17:16, 17:18, 17:22, 18:2 to  
18:5, 18:7, 18:8, 18:12, 18:15,  
18:17, 18:18, 18:21, 18:24,  
18:25, 18:28 to 18:30, 18:33,  
18:35, 18:36, 19:1, 19:6 to  
19:16, 19:20, 19:22, 19:26,  
19:28, 20:1, 20:5, 20:7, 20:8,  
20:23, 20:29, 20:31, 20:32,  
20:38, 21:1, 21:3 to 21:6, 21:11,  
21:12, 21:15, 21:16, 21:20,  
21:21, 21:23, 21:24, 21:27,  
21:35, 21:40, 21:43, 21:48 to  
21:51, 21:56, 21:57, 21:60,  
21:62 to 21:67, 21:69, 21:70,  
21:73, 21:74, 21:76 to 21:78,  
21:85, 21:87, 22:5  
Certiorari, 1:20, 2:15, 2:16, 2:25,  
2:29, 2:33, 2:37, 3:7, 3:12,  
3:26, 3:50, 3:96, 3:104, 3:108,  
3:121, 3:124, 3:131, 4:10, 4:11,  
4:13, 5:5, 5:11, 6:13, 6:14, 6:16  
to 6:18, 6:21, 6:24, 6:28, 6:38,  
6:40, 6:50, 6:53 to 6:56, 6:58,

### EVIDENCE—Cont'd

6:60, 6:63, 6:64, 6:66, 6:70, 7:3  
to 7:7, 7:10, 7:23, 8:3, 8:4, 9:1,  
10:2, 10:15, 11:1, 11:7, 11:8,  
11:11, 11:12, 12:3, 12:8, 13:13,  
13:44, 13:60, 13:62, 15:12,  
16:5, 16:13, 16:21, 16:22,  
16:25, 17:2, 17:16, 18:3 to  
18:5, 18:8, 18:25, 18:28, 18:30,  
18:33, 18:35, 18:36, 19:3, 19:6  
to 19:8, 19:10, 19:16, 19:26,  
19:28, 20:23, 20:31, 20:32,  
21:4, 21:6, 21:35, 21:40, 21:60,  
21:62 to 21:65, 21:69, 21:73,  
21:76  
Competent evidence, 2:36, 3:1, 3:47,  
5:11, 9:1, 11:18, 12:1, 13:7,  
15:12, 16:23, 17:2, 17:3, 17:15,  
19:6, 19:7, 20:23  
Expert witnesses, 6:16, 6:56, 6:58,  
12:13, 15:2, 15:20, 18:29, 19:22  
Hearsay, 2:29, 2:36, 5:11, 6:2, 6:4,  
11:10, 15:12, 17:22, 19:11,  
20:23, 21:4, 21:63  
Home occupations, 6:12  
Nonconforming uses, 6:4, 6:5, 6:8,  
6:12, 6:16, 6:24, 6:25, 6:30  
Oath, 18:7, 20:1, 21:6  
Rules of evidence, 19:17  
Substantial evidence, 1:18, 2:29,  
2:44, 3:27, 3:66, 3:92, 3:99,  
4:10, 5:1, 5:8, 6:2, 6:14, 6:16,  
6:19 to 6:21, 6:28 to 6:30, 6:38,  
6:63, 6:66, 6:70, 7:1, 7:7, 7:11,  
9:1, 14:5, 15:3, 15:9, 15:12,  
15:23, 16:4, 16:37, 17:12,  
17:15, 18:4, 18:12, 19:7, 19:9,  
19:14, 20:23, 20:36, 21:6,  
21:40, 21:78

### EXACTIONS

Subdivisions, 18:36

### EXCEPTIONS

Exhaustion of administrative reme-  
dies, 18:36  
Jurisdiction, 1:21, 2:15, 2:33, 2:44,  
3:60, 3:104, 5:2, 5:11, 6:2, 6:12,  
6:14, 6:16, 6:48, 6:53, 6:58,

**EXCEPTIONS—Cont'd**

6:63, 10:14, 11:1, 11:7, 11:9,  
11:12, 12:2, 17:4, 18:3, 18:5,  
18:35, 18:36, 20:23, 21:3, 21:62  
to 21:64, 21:66

Open meetings, 6:16, 18:36

Subdivisions, 1:21, 2:25, 6:12, 6:16,  
6:20, 7:8, 18:35, 18:36

**EXCLUSIONARY ZONING**

California, 6:1

Connecticut, 6:1

Georgia, 6:1

Illinois, 6:1

Massachusetts, 6:1

Michigan, 6:1

New Hampshire, 6:1

New Jersey, 6:10

New York, 6:1

Oklahoma, 6:1

Open space, 6:1

Pennsylvania, 6:1

Standing, 6:1

Traffic, 6:1

Uses, 6:1, 6:10

Vermont, 6:1

Virginia, 6:1

Wisconsin, 6:1

**EXHAUSTION OF  
ADMINISTRATIVE  
REMEDIES**

Mandamus, 6:4, 18:36

**FAMILY**

Conflict of interest, 5:11

Defined, 1:4, 2:15, 2:16, 2:25, 2:28,  
2:33, 2:36, 2:40, 2:41, 3:7,  
3:27, 3:78, 3:80, 3:96, 3:116,  
4:1, 4:2, 4:5, 4:6, 4:10 to 5:11,  
6:1, 6:2, 6:4, 6:7, 6:16, 6:20,  
6:30, 6:32, 6:40, 6:41, 6:47,  
6:53, 6:58, 6:66, 7:1, 7:3 to 7:5,  
7:8, 7:10, 7:12, 7:17, 7:21 to  
7:24, 8:4, 9:1, 10:3, 10:12, 11:3,  
12:3, 13:53, 13:59, 14:1, 14:5,  
16:2, 16:8, 16:13, 17:15, 18:2,  
18:3, 18:9, 18:35, 18:36, 19:6,

**FAMILY—Cont'd**

19:8, 19:9, 19:12, 19:14, 19:16,  
19:26, 20:20, 20:23, 20:31, 21:1  
to 21:3, 21:10, 21:12, 21:60,  
21:63, 21:66, 21:76

Domestic partners, 1:11

Immediate family, 2:40, 4:21 to  
13:21

**FEDERAL LAW**

Highway Beautification Act, 18:2

**FEDERAL PREEMPTION**

Environmental protection, 6:4, 6:14,  
6:58, 10:2

Marijuana regulation, 6:3

**FEES**

Animals, 3:66, 6:28, 6:53, 6:56,  
6:58, 6:60, 6:63, 7:3, 8:3, 10:3,  
18:35, 18:36, 19:6

Art, 3:12, 3:96, 3:138, 4:1, 4:12,  
5:11, 6:1, 6:4, 6:32, 6:41, 6:60,  
6:63, 7:1, 7:4, 7:22, 11:1, 11:5,  
11:12, 11:17, 12:1, 16:1, 16:36,  
18:3, 18:35, 18:36, 20:23, 21:3,  
21:60, 21:63, 21:69, 21:76

Attorneys fees, 4:5, 17:4, 18:29,  
21:35, 21:60, 21:64

Budgeting, 4:18, 6:32

Development fees, 6:32, 20:23

Fire protection, 3:86, 6:58, 11:12,  
18:36

Health services, 3:26, 6:63

Impact fees, 6:32

Poverty, 3:31

Reasonableness, 2:16, 3:57, 3:75,  
3:96, 3:108, 3:112, 3:138, 4:1,  
4:10 to 4:12, 6:4, 6:14, 6:16,  
6:40, 6:58, 6:60, 6:63, 7:1,  
7:20, 8:3, 18:29, 18:36, 19:28,  
21:43, 21:57, 21:71, 21:77, 22:5

Recreational facilities, 4:1, 4:6, 4:10,  
7:1, 7:23, 13:64, 18:3, 18:35,  
22:1

Schools, 6:4, 6:14, 6:28, 6:32, 7:1,  
18:12

Subdivision control, 2:33

## INDEX

### **FEES—Cont'd**

- Subdivisions, 1:21, 2:25, 4:12, 6:4, 6:16, 7:16, 18:35, 18:36, 19:14
- Taxation, 4:1, 4:3, 4:18, 6:32, 17:18, 18:12, 18:36, 20:23, 20:28, 21:48
- User fees, 6:32

### **FENCES**

- Zoning, 4:5, 5:7, 6:47, 6:69, 7:3, 7:6, 7:7, 7:19, 11:16, 18:5

### **FILLING STATIONS**

- Nonconforming uses, 6:12
- Signs, 6:12

### **FINALITY**

- Judicial review, 2:15, 6:24, 6:25, 6:60, 18:36

### **FINANCING**

- Brokerage agreements, 16:4, 16:5, 16:8, 16:13, 16:22, 16:23, 16:26, 16:27, 16:34, 16:36, 16:37
- Debt restructuring, 21:48
- Forbearance agreement, 21:49, 21:63, 21:79
- Guaranty agreements, 21:69
- Option, 1:19, 3:9, 3:27, 3:111, 4:17, 5:7, 5:12, 6:10, 6:32, 6:58, 13:5, 13:13, 13:16, 13:29, 13:44, 13:50, 13:51, 13:53 to 13:55, 13:67, 13:69, 13:72, 14:3, 14:4, 14:6, 15:12, 16:4, 16:5, 16:13, 16:22, 16:23, 16:26, 16:34, 17:12, 17:18, 18:12, 18:36, 21:4, 21:7, 21:8, 21:12, 21:22, 21:25, 21:37, 21:39, 21:43, 21:48, 21:49, 21:63, 21:66, 21:69, 22:5
- Subdivision development, 21:50

### **FINDINGS OF FACT**

- Reciting, 2:29, 19:7

### **FIRE**

- Multiple dwellings, 6:12

### **FIREPLACES**

- Restrictions, 13:60

### **FIRST REFUSAL RIGHTS**

- Condominium, 14:6

### **FIXTURES**

- Abandonment, 3:64, 3:122, 3:152, 11:11, 18:35, 18:36, 19:22, 20:23, 21:69
- Definitions, 2:21, 20:23
- Leased property, 2:23, 2:33, 3:51, 3:122, 6:58, 18:25, 18:36
- Mortgage or deed of trust, 21:64
- Schedules, 2:21, 6:58
- Trade fixtures, 2:22, 2:23, 3:50, 3:121, 18:25

### **FLAG**

- Buildings, 19:6

### **FLAGS**

- Signs, 2:29, 16:8

### **FLEXIBILITY**

- Local government, 6:28
- Yards, 6:58

### **FLOATING EASEMENTS**

- Defined, 2:41, 7:3
- Multiple, 7:3

### **FLOATING ZONE**

- Case law, 6:24
- Policy considerations, 6:21, 6:24

### **FLORIDA**

- Miami, 5:7, 5:11, 6:8, 6:40, 6:58, 11:16, 15:16, 18:36, 20:30, 21:42
- Zoning, 1:21, 3:73, 4:1, 4:5, 4:12, 5:1, 5:7, 6:1, 6:8, 6:16, 6:18, 6:24, 6:25, 6:28, 6:32, 6:40, 6:63, 6:66, 7:1, 7:3, 7:6, 7:7, 7:19, 7:21, 7:23, 9:3, 11:16, 12:10, 13:50, 13:53, 13:58, 13:67, 13:72, 14:5, 14:6, 15:12, 16:5, 16:26, 18:2, 18:3, 18:5, 18:12, 18:35, 18:36, 21:4

### **FORECLOSURE SALE**

- Dominant estate, 5:11
- Servient estate, 4:10, 5:11

**FORESTS**

Forest management plan, 6:49  
Management plan, 6:49, 6:53, 18:36  
Practices, 6:1, 6:63, 18:36

**FORMAL REQUIREMENTS**

Clause, 21:3  
Code, 21:3  
Hearing, 21:3  
Reference, 21:3  
Title, 21:3

**FORMS**

Availability, 4:2, 6:4, 6:28, 6:60  
Benefits, 1:3, 1:8, 1:19, 2:15, 6:4,  
6:14, 6:28, 6:58, 6:60, 11:1,  
11:11, 15:12, 18:36, 21:3, 21:76  
Recycling, 2:29, 6:14, 6:56  
Use, 1:1, 1:3 to 1:5, 1:7 to 1:9, 1:18  
to 1:21, 2:15, 2:29, 2:36, 2:44,  
2:47, 4:2, 5:2, 5:6, 5:11, 6:4,  
6:5, 6:14, 6:19, 6:28, 6:30,  
6:41, 6:55, 6:56, 6:58, 6:60,  
7:17, 10:7, 11:1, 11:11, 15:12,  
17:12, 18:36, 19:12, 20:23,  
21:27, 21:66, 21:74, 21:76,  
21:85

**FRAUD**

Deceptive practices, 3:123, 13:7,  
13:67, 15:9, 16:8, 21:63  
Innkeeper, 3:81

**FREE SPEECH**

Outdoor advertising, 6:4, 6:5, 12:10

**FUTURE DEVELOPMENT**

Planning, 4:1, 4:6, 4:12, 6:5, 6:13,  
6:28, 6:63, 6:67, 12:3, 13:60,  
18:3, 18:36

**GARAGES**

Businesses, 6:4, 7:3, 7:6

**GAS**

Drilling wells, 11:19  
Franchise, 2:16, 2:22, 2:33, 3:28,  
3:122, 3:142, 6:4, 9:6, 10:5,  
18:2, 18:3, 18:15, 18:21, 18:25

**GAS—Cont'd**

Installation, 2:28, 2:29, 2:32 to 2:34,  
2:44, 2:47, 3:44, 3:49, 3:76,  
3:78, 3:86, 3:99, 6:4, 6:28,  
6:29, 6:50, 6:56, 6:58, 6:60,  
7:1, 7:4, 7:17, 8:3, 9:6, 10:3,  
10:7, 13:14, 15:12, 17:14, 18:3,  
18:8, 18:18, 18:36, 19:7

**GASES**

Hazardous substances, 6:56

**GENDER**

Equal access, 6:40

**GENERAL WELFARE**

Special permits, 6:30

**GEORGIA**

Exclusionary zoning, 6:1  
Zoning, 1:21, 2:25, 3:4, 3:13, 3:78,  
3:96, 6:1, 6:4 to 6:6, 6:12, 6:18,  
6:21, 6:22, 6:24 to 6:26, 6:28,  
6:40, 6:63, 7:1, 7:3, 7:6, 7:8,  
7:9, 7:23, 10:7, 11:9, 12:13,  
13:50, 13:60, 13:62, 13:67, 14:4  
to 14:6, 15:12, 16:5, 17:18,  
17:22, 18:2, 18:3, 18:5, 18:33,  
18:35, 18:36, 21:63

**GIFTS**

Deed, 3:116

**GOOD FAITH**

Vested rights, 5:10, 6:1, 6:12, 6:31,  
18:18, 18:36

**GROUNDWATER**

Monitoring wells, 6:58, 10:2, 11:16  
Water system, 6:56, 6:63, 10:12,  
11:9, 11:19, 18:36

**GROUP HOMES**

Americans with Disabilities Act, 6:40  
Apartments, 6:40  
Fair Housing Act, 6:40  
Large, 6:40, 7:16, 18:35  
Mentally handicapped persons, 6:6,  
6:40  
Small, 6:6, 7:13, 18:35  
Zoning, 6:6, 6:26, 6:40, 7:8, 18:35

## INDEX

### **GROWTH CONTROL**

- California, **6:9**
- General welfare, **6:30**
- Initiative, **6:9**
- New York, **6:30**
- Public welfare, **6:9**
- Referendum, **6:9**
- Substantive due process, **6:30**

### **GUARANTEES**

- Joint and several guaranty, **21:16**
- Leases, **3:103, 3:110, 20:23, 21:48, 21:69**
- Permanent loan, **21:21**
- Several guaranty, **21:16**

### **HARDSHIP**

- Special permits, **6:70**
- Unnecessary hardship, **6:4, 6:7, 6:16, 18:36**

### **HAWAII**

- Signs, **4:1, 4:11, 4:12, 7:3, 8:3, 13:50, 16:5, 16:13, 18:36**

### **HEALTH**

- Churches, **6:4, 6:14, 6:18, 17:4**
- Mobile homes, **3:78, 6:4, 6:12, 6:16, 6:18, 6:47, 7:1, 7:4, 7:6, 7:21, 10:12, 18:36, 20:23**
- Multiple dwellings, **6:6, 6:12**
- Open space, **6:1, 6:4, 6:12, 6:14, 6:20, 6:30, 7:1, 7:4, 7:21, 18:3, 18:18, 18:36**
- Special permits, **6:30**

### **HEALTH SERVICES**

- Commissioner, **6:63**
- Residential property, **6:63**

### **HEARING**

- Formal requirements, **21:3**
- Taxation, **2:22, 4:1, 4:3, 18:2, 18:12, 18:36, 20:23, 20:28, 21:48, 21:49**

### **HEARINGS**

- Notice of hearing, **6:18, 21:62**
- Official maps, **2:27, 12:2**

### **HEARINGS—Cont'd**

- Subdivision plat, **6:20, 18:36, 19:6, 19:13**

### **HEIGHT**

- Highrise, **6:18**

### **HIGHWAYS**

- Commercial districts, **6:5**
- Generally, **12:13**
- Lot size, **6:4, 6:28, 6:63, 16:5, 18:5, 18:36**

### **HISTORIC PRESERVATION**

- Districts, **6:16, 6:69, 6:70**

### **HOLIDAYS**

- Halloween, **4:14, 7:3**

### **HOME OCCUPATION**

- Zoning, **6:12, 6:13, 6:16**

### **HOMES**

- Leases, **2:29, 2:33, 3:23, 3:78, 3:80, 3:86, 3:123, 3:129, 3:150, 4:1, 4:20, 5:11, 6:4, 6:10, 6:50, 7:3, 7:4, 7:22, 11:12, 15:2, 15:12, 16:5, 16:28, 18:8, 18:25, 18:35, 18:36, 19:7 to 19:9, 19:17, 20:23, 20:28, 21:3, 21:43, 21:48, 21:51, 21:63, 21:69, 21:77**

### **HOSPITALS**

- Case law, **6:28**
- Commission, **6:6, 6:28**

### **HOTELS**

- Businesses, **6:8, 7:10, 18:12, 20:23, 21:63**
- Register, **6:13, 20:23**

### **HOTELS AND MOTELS**

- Classification of, **6:8**
- Purchase agreement, **6:8**

### **HOUSING**

- Animals, **3:78, 3:89, 3:90, 6:28, 6:53, 6:58, 6:60, 7:3, 7:6, 7:7, 7:10, 7:25, 18:35, 18:36**
- Boarding houses, **6:6**

## HOUSING—Cont'd

- Building regulations, 6:28 to 6:30, 6:32
- Consumer protection, 3:31, 3:36, 3:79, 3:84, 3:86, 3:96, 4:11, 4:12, 13:67, 15:7, 15:12, 21:2, 21:10, 21:57, 21:63, 21:76, 21:77
- Department of housing, 3:21, 3:80, 3:86, 3:96, 3:102, 3:133, 4:12, 4:20, 6:28, 6:34, 6:40, 6:49, 6:50, 6:70, 6:72, 7:3, 13:50, 13:64, 13:67, 14:6, 15:4, 15:18, 17:12, 17:16, 18:2, 18:36, 20:8, 20:21, 20:23, 20:28, 20:32, 21:10, 21:19, 21:51, 21:63, 21:70, 21:76, 21:78, 22:4, 22:5
- Dog kennels, 2:44
- Elderly, 3:103, 6:4, 6:13, 6:30, 6:40, 7:6, 7:10, 7:13, 7:16, 20:28, 21:78
- Equal access, 6:40
- Inclusionary housing, 6:28
- Low-cost housing, 6:40, 20:28
- Rooming houses, 6:13
- Zoning, 1:21, 2:25, 3:4, 3:27, 3:73, 3:78, 3:89, 3:96, 3:123, 4:1, 4:2, 4:6, 4:12, 6:1, 6:3, 6:4, 6:6 to 6:10, 6:12, 6:13, 6:18, 6:24, 6:28 to 6:30, 6:32, 6:39, 6:40, 6:42, 6:48, 6:66, 6:67, 6:70, 7:1, 7:3, 7:6, 7:7, 7:10, 10:11, 13:50, 13:67, 13:72, 14:5, 14:6, 15:4, 15:12, 16:3, 16:5, 18:2, 18:3, 18:8, 18:12, 18:33, 18:35, 18:36, 19:1, 21:63

## ICE AND SNOW

- Removal of ice, 3:66

## ILLINOIS

- Exclusionary zoning, 6:1
- Lot size regulation, 18:36
- Mobile homes, 3:78, 6:23, 7:1, 7:3, 7:6, 7:17, 7:22, 7:24, 15:2, 18:36, 20:23
- Variances, 4:1, 6:2, 6:13, 6:23, 6:24, 6:56, 7:22, 18:8, 18:35, 18:36

## IMMUNITY

- State action immunity, 5:7, 6:4, 6:26

## IMPACT FEES

- Art, 6:32
- Development fees, 6:32
- Schools, 6:32

## IMPROVEMENTS

- Contract of sale, 2:40, 3:24, 4:12, 7:4, 7:21, 13:13, 13:15, 13:16, 13:29, 13:31, 13:44, 13:50, 13:61, 14:1, 14:3, 15:6, 15:12, 15:18, 16:4, 16:5, 16:8, 16:21, 17:12, 18:3, 19:26, 21:45, 21:81
- Descriptions, 2:27, 2:29, 2:39, 2:44, 5:11, 9:1, 9:2, 13:13, 14:1, 19:6, 19:7, 19:9, 21:1
- Equipment, 2:16, 2:21 to 2:23, 2:29, 2:36, 2:38, 3:45, 3:64, 3:96, 3:99, 3:104, 3:111, 3:116, 3:133, 4:5, 4:10, 4:11, 6:4, 6:12, 6:13, 6:29, 6:54, 6:56, 6:60, 6:63, 7:1, 7:3, 7:8, 7:10, 7:21, 7:23, 9:1, 10:1, 10:3, 10:7, 11:11, 12:3, 13:22, 13:67, 15:23, 18:2, 18:3, 18:12, 18:18, 18:25, 18:36, 19:7, 19:9, 20:1, 20:4, 20:7, 20:18, 20:23, 21:48, 21:51, 21:64, 21:69
- Farm equipment, 2:29, 2:36
- Leases, 1:9, 2:16, 2:27, 2:29, 2:33, 3:7, 3:9, 3:20, 3:24, 3:27, 3:45, 3:47, 3:50, 3:57, 3:64, 3:89, 3:96, 3:99, 3:120 to 3:124, 3:126, 3:129, 5:11, 6:4, 6:14, 6:38, 6:50, 6:63, 7:3, 7:4, 7:22, 9:1, 10:1, 11:12, 13:27, 13:31, 14:1, 14:3, 14:5, 15:12, 16:5, 18:25, 18:28, 18:35, 18:36, 19:7, 19:9, 19:15, 19:17, 20:8, 20:23, 20:28, 21:5, 21:48, 21:51, 21:64, 21:69
- Off-site improvements, 6:18, 6:32
- Official maps, 2:27
- Orchard, 2:33, 3:96, 21:1
- Ranch, 1:21, 2:29, 2:36, 2:37, 2:39, 2:48, 3:24, 3:129, 4:5, 5:11, 6:60, 7:1, 7:3, 7:10, 7:21, 10:7,



## INDEX

### IMPROVEMENTS—Cont'd

13:15, 13:44, 13:60, 13:67,  
14:3, 16:5, 16:8, 18:2, 18:3,  
18:12, 18:35, 18:36, 19:7, 19:9,  
19:26, 20:29, 21:64, 21:69,  
21:81

### INCLUSIONARY HOUSING

Building regulations, 6:28

### INDEMNIFICATION

Deed of trust terms, 21:1  
Definition, 2:16, 2:27, 3:64, 5:6,  
6:56, 6:58, 12:2, 21:63, 21:69  
Inspections, 6:56, 21:63, 21:69  
Leases, 2:16, 2:19, 2:27, 3:45, 3:50,  
3:56, 3:62, 3:64, 16:11, 19:17,  
21:63, 21:69  
Lenders, 21:1, 21:45, 21:63, 21:69  
Property taxes, 3:45, 21:1, 21:63  
Special assessments, 3:64  
Taxes, 2:16, 2:19, 2:27, 3:45, 3:64,  
5:5, 6:58, 16:4, 16:26, 19:17,  
21:1, 21:63, 21:69  
Trustees, 2:27, 3:59, 6:58, 11:11,  
21:1, 21:63, 21:69

### INDIANA

Variances, 6:2, 18:8, 18:35, 18:36  
Zoning, 1:21, 3:4, 3:28, 5:8, 6:1, 6:2,  
6:40, 7:3, 7:8, 11:9, 11:16,  
13:31, 13:50, 15:12, 16:3, 18:2,  
18:5, 18:8, 18:12, 18:35, 18:36,  
21:4

### INDUSTRIAL DISTRICTS

Mobile homes, 6:11  
Residential, 6:11  
Zoning, 6:11

### INDUSTRIAL REVENUE BONDS

Issuance, 6:58  
Purposes, 6:58

### INDUSTRIAL WASTES

City sewer system, 10:12

### INDUSTRIAL ZONES

Zoning, 6:31

### INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM

Definitions, 10:2

### INJUNCTIONS

Criminal conduct, 6:63  
Laches, 4:12, 7:1, 7:10, 7:23  
Legislation, 6:63, 7:1, 11:12  
Temporary, 4:12, 5:12, 7:1, 7:10,  
7:20, 7:21, 8:3, 11:12

### INJURIES

Animals, 3:66, 3:78, 3:81, 3:89,  
3:90, 6:53, 6:56, 6:60, 9:7,  
10:12, 18:36

### INSPECTIONS

Access rights, 12:3, 15:12, 18:36,  
19:26  
Apartment buildings, 3:86, 6:28,  
21:69  
Condominiums and cooperatives,  
4:5, 4:10  
Contingency, 13:13, 15:12  
Documents, 4:5, 4:10, 6:40, 6:56,  
13:13, 13:72, 14:1, 15:12,  
16:13, 16:14, 18:3, 18:36,  
21:63, 21:69  
Drainage, 3:63, 3:86, 3:99, 6:28,  
6:30, 15:2, 15:12, 15:14, 18:3,  
18:35, 18:36, 19:26  
Feasibility studies, 18:36  
Indemnification, 6:56, 21:63, 21:69  
Option agreement, 13:13, 14:1, 14:2,  
18:35, 18:36  
Records, 2:22, 3:80, 3:90, 6:30, 6:40,  
11:12, 13:13, 15:12, 15:23,  
18:3, 18:35, 20:3, 21:63, 21:69

### INSTALLATION

Electricity, 2:33, 2:34, 2:38, 3:86,  
3:99, 6:4, 6:58, 11:9, 13:14,  
16:5  
Gas, 2:28, 2:29, 2:32 to 2:34, 2:44,  
2:47, 3:44, 3:49, 3:76, 3:78,  
3:86, 3:99, 6:4, 6:28, 6:29,  
6:50, 6:56, 6:58, 6:60, 7:1, 7:4,  
7:17, 8:3, 9:6, 10:3, 10:7,  
13:14, 15:12, 17:14, 18:3, 18:8,  
18:18, 18:36, 19:7

## INSTALLMENT SALES

Breach of contract, 21:1, 21:43  
 Payment, 13:44, 21:1, 21:43, 22:1  
 Payments, 2:22, 13:44, 13:74, 21:1, 21:43  
 Risk of loss, 21:43  
 Trust agreement, 21:43

## INSULATION

Sound, 6:58, 6:60, 13:50

## INSURANCE

Flood insurance, 6:24, 21:25  
 Lease provisions, 3:31, 3:45, 3:49, 3:50, 3:64, 3:99, 3:104, 3:145  
 Policies, 1:19, 2:8, 2:27, 3:45, 3:64, 3:80, 4:1, 4:11, 5:4, 5:6, 5:7, 6:40, 6:42, 6:60, 12:2, 13:1, 13:22, 13:43, 15:21, 17:10, 19:7, 20:18, 21:12, 21:25, 21:63, 21:64, 21:66, 22:5  
 Transfer of title, 2:4, 4:12, 13:21, 14:5, 17:3, 18:36, 19:8, 21:1, 21:3, 21:20, 21:64

## INSURERS

Review, 2:27, 3:80, 4:12, 5:6, 10:7, 17:10, 18:36

## INTENT

Legislation, 2:4, 2:44, 3:80, 3:152, 4:3, 6:1, 6:4, 6:12, 6:16, 6:24, 6:53, 6:60, 6:63, 6:69, 7:1, 11:12, 12:8, 13:21, 13:59, 18:3, 18:35, 21:13, 21:14, 21:66  
 Special permits, 6:30, 6:70  
 Spot zoning, 6:1, 6:19

## INTEREST

Adjustable rate mortgages, 21:62  
 Mortgages and deeds of trust, 21:1 to 21:26, 21:28, 21:30, 21:35 to 21:45, 21:48 to 21:71, 21:73 to 21:82, 21:84 to 21:89  
 Payments, 1:3 to 1:5, 1:8, 1:9, 1:15, 1:18 to 1:21, 2:9, 2:12, 2:15 to 2:17, 2:19, 2:22, 2:23, 2:27, 2:40, 2:41, 2:43, 3:1, 3:4, 3:7, 3:9, 3:12, 3:25, 3:27, 3:29, 3:31, 3:33, 3:35, 3:41, 3:44,

## INTEREST—Cont'd

3:47, 3:56, 3:57, 3:75, 3:95 to 3:97, 3:99, 3:104, 3:107, 3:110 to 3:112, 3:122, 3:123, 3:129, 3:131 to 3:133, 3:138, 3:143, 3:149, 4:2, 4:10 to 4:12, 4:14, 4:15, 4:19, 5:2, 5:11, 5:12, 6:18, 6:41, 6:56, 7:4, 7:5, 7:21, 11:9, 13:5, 13:8, 13:9, 13:13, 13:14, 13:18, 13:21, 13:29, 13:31, 13:37 to 13:40, 13:42 to 13:44, 13:50, 13:51, 13:55, 13:58, 13:59, 13:65, 13:68, 13:70 to 13:72, 13:76, 14:1, 14:3 to 14:5, 15:3, 15:6, 15:12, 16:5, 16:13, 16:22, 16:25, 16:31, 16:34 to 16:36, 17:3 to 17:5, 17:10, 17:12, 17:13, 17:15, 17:18, 17:22, 18:8, 18:12, 18:18, 18:31, 19:7, 19:10, 19:15, 19:24, 19:26, 19:28, 20:1, 20:4, 20:6 to 20:8, 20:15, 20:17, 20:18, 20:20, 20:23, 20:25, 20:28, 20:29, 20:32, 20:38, 21:1 to 21:4, 21:6, 21:7, 21:10, 21:12, 21:15, 21:17, 21:18, 21:20 to 21:22, 21:24, 21:25, 21:30, 21:35, 21:37, 21:40, 21:41, 21:43 to 21:45, 21:48 to 21:52, 21:54, 21:57 to 21:60, 21:62, 21:63, 21:65 to 21:67, 21:69, 21:70, 21:73, 21:74, 21:76 to 21:81, 21:85 to 21:87, 21:89, 22:4, 22:5

Rent, 1:1, 1:15, 1:19 to 1:21, 2:12, 2:16, 2:20, 2:22, 2:23, 2:49, 3:1, 3:4, 3:7, 3:9, 3:12, 3:13, 3:19, 3:20, 3:22, 3:25, 3:27, 3:29, 3:31, 3:33, 3:35 to 3:38, 3:41, 3:44, 3:45, 3:47, 3:50, 3:56, 3:57, 3:59, 3:64, 3:69, 3:70, 3:73, 3:75, 3:81, 3:95 to 3:97, 3:99, 3:101, 3:104, 3:107 to 3:112, 3:116, 3:118, 3:121 to 3:124, 3:129, 3:131 to 3:133, 3:137, 3:138, 3:140, 3:142, 3:143, 3:145, 3:149, 3:151, 4:1 to 4:3, 4:5, 4:6, 4:9, 4:10, 4:14, 4:19, 5:3, 6:4, 6:12, 6:28, 6:33, 6:40, 6:41, 6:69, 6:72, 7:1, 7:3,

## INDEX

### INTEREST—Cont'd

7:20, 7:22, 8:3, 8:7, 11:11,  
11:19, 13:5, 13:8, 13:13, 13:16,  
13:21, 13:28, 13:38, 13:39,  
13:42, 13:44, 13:67, 13:70, 14:1  
to 14:3, 14:5 to 15:6, 15:12,  
16:3, 16:13, 16:22, 16:23,  
16:25, 16:28, 16:31, 16:34 to  
16:36, 17:3, 17:4, 17:12, 17:18,  
18:3, 18:7, 18:8, 18:25, 18:27,  
18:28, 18:33, 18:35, 18:36,  
19:7, 19:9, 19:11, 19:14, 19:28,  
20:6 to 20:8, 20:23, 20:24,  
20:26, 20:28, 21:1, 21:2, 21:4,  
21:9, 21:16, 21:17, 21:19,  
21:35, 21:48, 21:50, 21:53,  
21:63, 21:64, 21:66, 21:70,  
21:76, 21:77, 21:81, 21:82, 22:2  
Variable interest rate, 21:15, 21:69  
Variable interest rates, 21:15

### INTERFERENCE

Streets, 2:27, 2:41, 3:76, 5:12, 6:28,  
10:12, 12:3, 18:8, 18:36, 19:18

### INTERNET

Auction, 15:12

### INVESTIGATIONS

Documents, 6:58, 16:30, 18:36  
Leased property, 6:58, 18:36  
Records, 6:58, 20:32  
Studies, 6:58, 18:36  
Tests, 6:58, 18:36

### INVESTMENTS

Potential investors, 21:66

### JOINT TENANCIES

Deed, 1:7 to 1:9, 1:18, 2:12

### JOINT VENTURES

Capital contributions, 1:2

### JUNK

Nuisance, 6:58, 10:16

### JURISDICTION

Concurrent jurisdiction, 6:25  
Exceptions, 1:21, 2:15, 2:33, 2:44,  
3:60, 3:104, 5:2, 5:11, 6:2, 6:12,

### JURISDICTION—Cont'd

6:14, 6:16, 6:48, 6:53, 6:58,  
6:63, 10:14, 11:1, 11:7, 11:9,  
11:12, 12:2, 17:4, 18:3, 18:5,  
18:35, 18:36, 20:23, 21:3, 21:62  
to 21:64, 21:66  
Extraterritorial jurisdiction, 6:1,  
18:36  
Special permits, 6:70

### KANSAS

Zoning, 1:21, 5:7, 6:4, 6:5, 6:14,  
6:16, 6:26, 6:32, 6:70, 7:3, 7:6,  
7:23, 10:7, 13:57, 13:60, 14:6,  
15:12, 16:5, 17:18, 18:3, 18:5,  
18:18, 18:33, 18:36

### KENTUCKY

Zoning, 6:1, 6:47, 6:63, 7:1, 7:3, 7:6,  
10:12, 18:3, 18:12

### LAND

Contract of sale, 2:24, 2:40, 2:41,  
3:24, 4:12, 6:58, 7:4, 7:21,  
7:24, 13:13, 13:15, 13:16,  
13:19, 13:28, 13:29, 13:31,  
13:33, 13:39, 13:44, 13:50,  
13:51, 13:58, 13:61, 13:65,  
13:70, 13:71, 14:1, 14:3, 14:6,  
15:6, 15:12, 16:1, 16:4, 16:5,  
16:8, 16:17, 16:21 to 16:23,  
16:26, 16:27, 16:32, 16:34,  
17:11, 17:12, 17:18, 18:3,  
19:26, 21:43, 21:45, 21:66,  
21:81

### LANDFILLS

Dormant Commerce Clause, 6:4,  
6:67  
Federal preemption, 6:4  
Local regulation, 6:1, 6:4  
State law, 6:1, 6:4, 6:67, 18:35

### LANDLORD AND TENANT

Consumer protection, 3:31, 3:36,  
3:79, 3:84, 3:86, 3:96  
Declaratory judgment, 2:22, 3:1, 3:4,  
3:5, 3:12, 3:21, 3:25 to 3:27,  
3:32, 3:42, 3:44, 3:45, 3:47 to  
3:50, 3:54, 3:56 to 3:58, 3:70,

**LANDLORD AND TENANT**

**—Cont'd**

3:75, 3:78, 3:83, 3:99, 3:104,  
3:108, 3:112, 3:116, 3:123,  
3:124, 3:126, 3:128, 3:129,  
3:131 to 3:133, 3:137, 3:141,  
3:147, 4:14, 6:4, 18:35

Drugs, 3:58, 3:73, 3:76, 3:86

Floodplain, 6:4

Review, 3:1, 3:11, 3:12, 3:22, 3:27,  
3:31, 3:32, 3:37, 3:40, 3:45,  
3:47, 3:49, 3:50, 3:54, 3:63,  
3:68, 3:73, 3:75, 3:76, 3:78,  
3:80, 3:86, 3:89, 3:90, 3:96,  
3:99, 3:100, 3:105, 3:122,  
3:123, 4:2, 4:14, 6:4, 13:39,  
16:35, 18:25, 18:35, 20:8

Vacation rental, 3:7, 3:81

**LANDMARKS**

Demolition permits, 6:70

New York city, 6:69, 18:36

Rural areas, 9:1

**LANDMARKS PRESERVATION**

Zoning, 6:69, 18:36

**LANDSCAPING**

Subdivisions, 7:8, 18:35, 19:19

**LAPSE**

Variances, 18:36

**LAWN**

Zoning, 6:1, 6:16, 6:66, 10:12,  
18:35, 18:36

**LEASE**

Abandonment, 2:15, 2:16, 2:25,  
2:29, 2:44, 3:16, 3:24, 3:31,  
3:33, 3:37, 3:45, 3:57, 3:64,  
3:75, 3:88, 3:99, 3:100, 3:109,  
3:122, 3:138, 6:12, 6:38, 7:1,  
7:6, 7:23, 11:11, 11:19, 12:3,  
13:50, 18:3, 18:4, 18:8, 18:10,  
18:31, 18:35, 18:36, 19:7, 19:8,  
19:22, 20:23, 20:30, 21:19,  
21:69, 21:82

**LEASES**

Abandonment, 2:5, 2:15, 2:16, 2:29,  
3:24, 3:31, 3:37, 3:45, 3:57,

**LEASES—Cont'd**

3:64, 3:75, 3:88, 3:99, 3:122,  
3:138, 5:11, 6:38, 18:8, 18:35,  
18:36, 19:7, 19:8, 20:23, 21:63,  
21:69, 21:82

Access, 2:15, 2:27, 2:29, 2:33, 3:7,  
3:24, 3:50, 3:57, 3:60, 3:78,  
3:81, 3:86, 3:89, 3:96, 3:97,  
3:99, 3:103, 3:113, 4:1, 5:11,  
6:1, 6:4, 6:14, 6:35, 6:53, 6:63,  
7:3, 9:1, 10:1, 11:10, 11:12,  
12:1, 13:27, 13:31, 13:65,  
15:12, 16:5, 16:23, 16:36,  
17:14, 18:8, 18:28, 18:35,  
18:36, 19:7 to 19:9, 19:15,  
20:8, 20:23, 21:63

Adjacent land, 2:16, 5:11, 7:22,  
18:25, 18:36, 19:7, 19:8, 19:15,  
19:17

Agricultural property, 7:22, 17:18,  
20:23

Air conditioning, 3:30, 3:31, 3:60,  
3:62, 3:99, 3:138, 15:2, 15:12,  
17:18

Alterations, 2:29, 3:56, 3:57, 3:64,  
3:96, 3:97, 3:99, 3:112, 7:3,  
7:22, 15:12, 16:5, 18:35, 18:36,  
19:9, 21:3

Amendments, 3:9, 3:27, 3:47, 3:64,  
4:1, 4:9, 6:1, 6:4, 6:14, 6:48,  
14:3, 18:8, 18:25, 18:35, 18:36,  
20:8, 20:23, 21:3, 21:77

Ancillary agreements, 20:8

Apartments, 2:29, 3:25, 3:27, 3:31,  
3:50, 3:60, 3:62, 3:64, 3:78,  
3:80, 3:81, 3:86, 3:96, 3:97,  
3:99, 3:103, 3:112, 3:123,  
3:129, 3:143, 4:9, 4:20, 4:21,  
6:3, 6:4, 6:14, 6:35, 7:4, 10:1,  
14:3, 15:12, 18:36, 20:8, 20:23,  
20:28, 21:43, 21:51, 21:64

Arbitration, 2:18, 3:25, 3:27, 3:123,  
15:2, 16:35, 18:36, 21:3

Attornment, 3:147

Bankruptcy of tenant, 3:137

Brokerage commissions, 16:35

Choice of law, 21:51

Cleaning services, 3:7, 3:36

## INDEX

### LEASES—Cont'd

Commencement, 1:9, 2:16, 2:29, 3:9, 3:27, 3:31, 3:36, 3:45, 3:80, 3:86, 3:123, 3:124, 4:1, 6:1, 7:3, 13:31, 14:5, 16:35, 18:36, 19:7, 19:9, 20:8, 21:63, 21:77, 21:82

Common areas, 2:27, 3:56, 3:57, 3:60, 3:64, 3:78, 3:86, 3:89, 3:97, 3:122, 4:1, 18:25

Construction, 2:15, 2:16, 2:20, 2:27, 2:29, 2:33, 3:7, 3:23, 3:25, 3:27, 3:29, 3:31, 3:39, 3:45, 3:64, 3:75, 3:78, 3:81, 3:82, 3:86, 3:89, 3:99, 3:106, 3:112, 3:113, 3:121 to 3:123, 3:131, 3:142, 3:151, 4:1, 4:20, 5:1, 5:11, 6:1, 6:4, 6:10, 6:14, 6:50, 6:53, 6:63, 7:3, 7:4, 7:22, 9:1, 10:1, 11:12, 12:1, 13:27, 13:31, 13:65, 14:1, 14:4, 15:2, 15:12, 16:5, 16:23, 17:14, 17:18, 18:8, 18:17, 18:25, 18:35, 18:36, 19:7 to 19:9, 19:17, 20:8, 20:23, 20:28, 21:43, 21:48, 21:51, 21:63, 21:69

Consumer protection, 3:31, 3:36, 3:86, 3:96, 15:12, 21:63, 21:77

Corporation, 1:8, 1:9, 2:15, 2:16, 2:18, 2:19, 2:27, 2:29, 2:33, 3:1, 3:4, 3:7, 3:24, 3:27, 3:30, 3:31, 3:37, 3:45, 3:47, 3:50, 3:78, 3:97, 3:103, 3:107, 3:108, 3:110, 3:120, 3:122, 3:124, 3:129, 3:138, 3:142, 4:1, 4:20, 4:21, 4:23, 5:11, 6:1, 6:4, 6:10, 6:14, 6:53, 6:63, 7:4, 7:22, 9:1, 13:31, 14:3, 14:5, 16:1, 16:23, 16:36, 18:25, 18:28, 18:35, 18:36, 19:7, 19:8, 19:17, 20:8, 20:23, 20:28, 21:3, 21:5, 21:43, 21:48, 21:51, 21:63, 21:64, 21:69, 21:77

Criminal acts, 3:57, 3:78, 3:86, 3:89

Damage, 2:15, 2:16, 2:20, 2:29, 2:33, 3:7, 3:20, 3:31, 3:36, 3:39, 3:43, 3:45, 3:50, 3:60, 3:62, 3:64, 3:75, 3:78, 3:80 to 3:82, 3:86, 3:88, 3:96, 3:99,

### LEASES—Cont'd

3:103, 3:112, 3:121, 3:124, 3:131, 3:138, 5:11, 6:1, 6:38, 6:48, 6:50, 6:53, 6:63, 7:3, 7:4, 7:22, 9:1, 10:1, 15:2, 15:12, 16:5, 16:11, 18:8, 18:25, 18:35, 18:36, 21:3

Damage to property, 3:75, 6:48, 18:36

Easements, 2:7, 2:15, 2:27, 2:29, 2:33, 4:1, 5:1, 5:11, 6:4, 6:14, 6:38, 6:53, 7:3, 7:4, 7:22, 11:12, 13:31, 15:12, 16:5, 18:8, 18:28, 18:35, 18:36, 19:7, 19:8, 20:23, 21:63

Elevator service, 3:64

Encroachment agreement, 2:33

Escalation clauses, 4:1

Estoppel certificates, 13:27

Fee, 1:8, 2:5, 2:7, 2:11, 2:15, 2:16, 2:18, 2:19, 2:27, 2:29, 2:33, 3:1, 3:4, 3:7, 3:25, 3:30, 3:36, 3:45, 3:47, 3:57, 3:60, 3:78, 3:81, 3:96, 3:106, 3:108, 3:113, 3:120, 3:122, 3:128, 4:1, 4:9, 5:1, 5:11, 6:4, 6:38, 6:53, 7:3, 7:4, 9:1, 11:12, 13:31, 14:1, 14:3, 14:4, 15:12, 16:1, 16:5, 16:25, 16:35, 16:36, 17:18, 18:8, 18:15, 18:25, 18:28, 18:35, 18:36, 19:7 to 19:9, 19:15, 19:17, 20:8, 20:23, 20:28, 21:3, 21:48, 21:63, 21:64, 21:69

Fixtures, 2:20, 2:33, 3:50, 3:56, 3:60, 3:64, 3:78, 3:96, 3:121, 3:122, 15:12, 18:25, 18:35, 18:36, 20:8, 20:23, 21:3, 21:64, 21:69

Force majeure, 2:15

Good condition, 3:43, 3:45, 3:99, 16:5, 19:8

Good repair, 3:45, 3:62, 3:64, 3:78, 3:89

Guarantees, 3:103, 3:110, 20:23, 21:48, 21:69

Heat, 3:30, 3:31, 3:39, 3:62, 3:64, 3:75, 3:78, 3:86, 3:88, 3:96, 3:99, 3:138, 15:2, 18:8

**LEASES—Cont'd**

Hotel, 2:20, 3:12, 3:78, 3:103, 3:120, 3:123, 6:1, 7:3, 7:4, 7:22, 16:1, 16:5, 16:25, 18:36, 20:8, 20:23, 21:3, 21:51

Improvements, 1:9, 2:16, 2:27, 2:29, 2:33, 3:7, 3:9, 3:20, 3:24, 3:27, 3:45, 3:47, 3:50, 3:57, 3:64, 3:89, 3:96, 3:99, 3:120 to 3:124, 3:126, 3:129, 5:11, 6:4, 6:14, 6:38, 6:50, 6:63, 7:3, 7:4, 7:22, 9:1, 10:1, 11:12, 13:27, 13:31, 14:1, 14:3, 14:5, 15:12, 16:5, 18:25, 18:28, 18:35, 18:36, 19:7, 19:9, 19:15, 19:17, 20:8, 20:23, 20:28, 21:5, 21:48, 21:51, 21:64, 21:69

Indemnification, 2:16, 2:19, 2:27, 3:45, 3:50, 3:56, 3:62, 3:64, 16:11, 19:17, 21:63, 21:69

Injury, 2:15, 2:33, 3:30, 3:31, 3:45, 3:50, 3:60, 3:62, 3:64, 3:78, 3:80 to 3:82, 3:86, 3:89, 3:97, 6:4, 6:10, 6:35, 6:53, 6:63, 7:22, 14:5, 15:12, 16:5, 18:8, 18:36, 19:17, 20:8, 20:28, 21:5, 21:51, 21:63, 21:64, 21:77

Insurance, 1:8, 2:7, 2:27, 2:29, 2:33, 3:1, 3:20, 3:29, 3:31, 3:45, 3:50, 3:56, 3:64, 3:78, 3:80, 3:82, 3:99, 3:110, 3:120, 3:123, 3:131, 3:138, 3:142, 4:1, 6:35, 6:48, 7:3, 7:4, 13:31, 14:5, 15:2, 16:1, 16:23, 16:35 to 18:36, 19:7, 19:8, 19:17, 20:8, 20:23, 21:3, 21:48, 21:51, 21:63, 21:64, 21:69, 21:77

Integration, 2:16, 13:65

Landlord group, 3:27

Late charge, 3:25, 3:96, 7:4

License, 2:27, 2:29, 2:33, 3:7, 3:12, 3:31, 3:45, 3:122, 3:123, 4:1, 5:11, 6:4, 6:10, 6:48, 6:50, 6:63, 7:3, 10:1, 11:12, 14:5, 15:12, 16:1, 16:5, 16:19, 16:36, 16:38, 18:25, 18:35, 19:7, 19:8, 19:17, 20:23, 21:5

Lien, 1:8, 1:9, 2:16, 2:20, 2:29, 2:33, 3:1, 3:9, 3:31, 3:37, 3:45, 3:89,

**LEASES—Cont'd**

3:120, 5:1, 5:11, 6:4, 7:4, 13:31, 15:2, 16:19, 17:18, 19:7, 20:8, 20:23, 21:3, 21:5, 21:17, 21:43, 21:48, 21:51, 21:63, 21:64, 21:69, 21:77

Mediation, 3:12, 3:121, 18:25, 21:63, 21:69

Mitigation of damages, 3:75

New construction, 3:81, 6:50, 7:3, 7:22, 15:2, 20:28

New lease, 2:16, 2:19, 2:29, 3:12, 3:20, 3:25, 3:31, 3:37, 3:75, 3:96, 3:99, 3:108, 3:123, 3:124, 3:126, 3:131, 3:138, 3:142, 3:147, 4:21, 16:35, 18:15, 19:9, 21:17

Notice provisions, 3:126, 5:1

Ownership, 1:8, 1:9, 2:7, 2:11, 2:15, 2:16, 2:18, 2:19, 2:27, 2:29, 2:33, 3:27, 3:78, 3:89, 3:96, 3:103, 3:108, 3:120, 4:1, 4:9, 4:20, 4:21, 4:23, 5:1, 5:11, 6:1, 6:4, 6:14, 6:35, 6:38, 6:53, 6:63, 7:3, 7:4, 7:22, 9:1, 11:12, 14:3 to 14:5, 15:12, 16:23, 16:28, 17:14, 17:18, 18:8, 18:25, 18:35, 18:36, 19:4, 19:7 to 19:9, 19:15, 19:17, 20:8, 20:23, 21:3, 21:43, 21:48, 21:63, 21:64, 21:77

Possession, 1:8, 1:9, 2:7, 2:15, 2:16, 2:18 to 2:20, 2:29, 2:33, 3:1, 3:4, 3:7, 3:9, 3:12, 3:17, 3:20, 3:23 to 3:25, 3:27, 3:30, 3:31, 3:36, 3:37, 3:39, 3:43, 3:45, 3:50, 3:56, 3:60, 3:62, 3:75, 3:78, 3:81, 3:86, 3:89, 3:96, 3:97, 3:99, 3:103, 3:106 to 3:108, 3:112, 3:113, 3:120, 3:122 to 3:124, 3:129 to 3:131, 3:137, 3:138, 3:142, 3:143, 3:146, 3:151, 4:9, 5:1, 5:11, 6:3, 6:35, 6:38, 7:3, 7:4, 9:1, 10:1, 11:12, 12:1, 13:27, 13:31, 14:3, 14:4, 15:2, 15:12, 16:5, 16:11, 17:14, 17:18, 18:8, 18:25, 18:35, 18:36, 19:7 to 19:9, 19:15, 19:17, 20:23, 21:3,

## INDEX

### LEASES—Cont'd

21:17, 21:48, 21:63, 21:64,  
21:69, 21:77, 21:82  
Proprietary lease, 4:23, 21:69  
Quiet enjoyment, 3:7, 3:57, 3:60,  
3:96, 3:99, 3:122, 3:143  
Remedies, 1:9, 2:15, 2:16, 2:18,  
2:19, 2:27, 3:30, 3:31, 3:43,  
3:57, 3:62, 3:96, 3:99, 3:129,  
3:142, 5:1, 6:4, 6:48, 6:63, 7:4,  
15:2, 15:12, 16:5, 17:18, 18:35,  
18:36, 19:7, 21:43, 21:48,  
21:63, 21:64, 21:69, 21:77  
Renewal options, 3:4, 3:27, 3:83,  
3:108, 3:120, 3:123, 3:124,  
3:126  
Repairs, 2:16, 2:29, 3:7, 3:24, 3:25,  
3:31, 3:39, 3:45, 3:56, 3:60,  
3:62, 3:64, 3:75, 3:78, 3:80,  
3:81, 3:86, 3:89, 3:96, 3:97,  
3:99, 3:123, 3:126, 3:138,  
3:143, 4:1, 5:11, 6:48, 6:50,  
15:2, 15:12, 16:5, 16:35, 18:35,  
18:36, 19:7, 19:9  
Residential, 2:27, 2:29, 2:33, 3:1,  
3:23, 3:25, 3:27, 3:31, 3:36,  
3:39, 3:45, 3:50, 3:60, 3:64,  
3:75, 3:78, 3:80, 3:81, 3:86,  
3:88, 3:96, 3:97, 3:99, 3:103,  
3:106, 3:108, 3:129, 3:142,  
3:150, 4:1, 4:21, 5:1, 5:11, 6:1,  
6:3, 6:4, 6:10, 6:14, 6:53, 6:63,  
7:3, 7:4, 7:22, 9:1, 11:12, 13:31,  
14:1, 14:4, 15:2, 15:12, 16:5,  
16:11, 16:36, 16:38, 18:8,  
18:17, 18:35, 18:36, 19:7, 19:9,  
20:8, 20:23, 20:28, 21:3, 21:43,  
21:48, 21:51, 21:63, 21:64,  
21:77  
Retail space, 3:99  
Reversionary interests, 2:16, 18:8  
Separate agreements, 15:12  
Services, 1:8, 2:16, 2:19, 2:29, 2:33,  
3:7, 3:9, 3:20, 3:23, 3:24, 3:27,  
3:36, 3:43, 3:47, 3:64, 3:75,  
3:80, 3:81, 3:88, 3:96, 3:97,  
3:99, 3:103, 3:110, 3:119,  
3:123, 3:124, 3:129, 3:137,  
3:143, 4:1, 5:1, 5:11, 6:1, 6:3,

### LEASES—Cont'd

6:4, 6:14, 6:63, 7:3, 7:4, 9:1,  
10:1, 13:65, 14:1, 15:2, 15:12,  
16:1, 16:5, 16:11, 16:23, 16:25,  
16:35, 16:36, 18:8, 18:35,  
18:36, 20:8, 20:23, 21:3, 21:5,  
21:17, 21:51, 21:63, 21:64,  
21:69, 21:77  
Square footage, 3:30, 3:57, 6:4, 7:3,  
13:27, 13:65, 15:12, 16:5, 20:23  
Statute of limitations, 2:11, 2:15,  
2:16, 2:18 to 2:20, 2:27, 2:29,  
3:24, 3:27, 3:45, 3:86, 5:1, 5:11,  
6:53, 6:63, 7:4, 9:1, 14:5, 15:2,  
18:35, 18:36, 19:7, 21:63, 21:69  
Strict compliance, 3:124, 3:126,  
3:142, 6:1, 14:5, 21:63  
Subleases, 3:9, 3:107, 3:112, 3:113,  
3:142  
Subordination, 3:4, 3:120, 3:147,  
19:8 to 20:8, 21:48, 21:51  
Sufferance, 3:1, 3:7, 3:20, 3:103,  
3:124, 3:142, 18:36, 19:7  
Summary, 1:8, 1:9, 2:7, 2:15, 2:16,  
2:18, 2:19, 2:27, 2:29, 2:33,  
3:1, 3:4, 3:7, 3:9, 3:12, 3:20,  
3:22, 3:24, 3:25, 3:29 to 3:31,  
3:39, 3:45, 3:47, 3:50, 3:56,  
3:57, 3:60, 3:62, 3:64, 3:75,  
3:78, 3:80 to 3:83, 3:86, 3:89,  
3:96, 3:97, 3:99, 3:103, 3:106  
to 3:108, 3:110, 3:112, 3:113,  
3:121 to 3:124, 3:126, 3:129,  
3:131, 3:138, 3:142, 3:143,  
3:147, 3:151, 4:1, 4:9, 4:21,  
5:1, 5:11, 6:1, 6:3, 6:4, 6:14,  
6:35, 6:38, 6:50, 6:53, 6:63,  
7:3, 7:4, 7:22, 9:1, 10:1, 11:10,  
11:12, 12:1, 13:27, 13:31,  
13:65, 14:1, 14:3 to 14:5, 15:2,  
15:12, 16:5, 16:19, 16:23,  
16:25, 16:35, 17:14, 17:18,  
18:8, 18:15, 18:25, 18:28,  
18:35, 18:36, 19:7 to 19:9,  
19:15, 19:17, 20:8, 20:23,  
20:28, 21:3, 21:17, 21:48,  
21:51, 21:63, 21:64, 21:69,  
21:77  
Surrender of premises, 3:75, 3:138

**LEASES—Cont'd**

Tax considerations, 3:120, 16:19  
 Tax foreclosure, 2:29, 21:64  
 Term, 1:9, 2:5, 2:11, 2:15, 2:16, 2:19, 2:29, 2:33, 3:1, 3:4, 3:7, 3:9, 3:12, 3:20, 3:24, 3:25, 3:27, 3:29 to 3:31, 3:36, 3:37, 3:39, 3:43, 3:45, 3:47, 3:50, 3:56, 3:57, 3:62, 3:64, 3:75, 3:78, 3:80, 3:83, 3:86, 3:89, 3:96, 3:99, 3:103, 3:106 to 3:108, 3:110, 3:112, 3:113, 3:120 to 3:124, 3:126, 3:128 to 3:131, 3:138, 3:142, 3:150, 3:151, 4:1, 4:9, 4:20, 4:21, 4:23, 5:1, 6:1, 6:4, 6:14, 6:35, 6:38, 6:53, 6:63, 7:3, 7:4, 7:22, 9:1, 11:12, 13:27, 13:65, 14:1, 14:3 to 14:5, 14:7, 15:2, 16:19, 16:28, 16:35, 16:36, 16:38, 17:18, 18:8, 18:15, 18:25, 18:28, 18:35, 18:36, 19:7 to 19:9, 19:17, 20:8, 20:23, 20:28, 21:17, 21:43, 21:63, 21:64, 21:69  
 Theater, 2:29, 3:24, 3:75, 3:99, 3:151  
 Theft, 3:31, 3:36, 3:60, 3:86, 3:89, 18:8  
 Third party, 1:8, 1:9, 2:5, 2:7, 2:11, 2:16, 2:20, 2:27, 2:33, 3:4, 3:24, 3:25, 3:45, 3:78, 3:81, 3:86, 3:96, 3:99, 3:112, 3:119, 3:120, 3:123, 3:131, 3:137, 3:142, 3:143, 3:147, 5:11, 6:4, 6:14, 7:4, 7:22, 13:31, 14:1, 14:3, 14:5, 14:7, 15:12, 16:23, 16:25, 18:8, 18:36, 19:7, 19:9, 21:3, 21:17, 21:43, 21:48, 21:63, 21:69  
 Trade fixtures, 3:50, 3:121, 18:25  
 Transfer, 1:8, 1:9, 2:11, 2:15, 2:16, 2:18, 2:19, 2:27, 2:29, 2:33, 3:4, 3:7, 3:9, 3:36, 3:38, 3:45, 3:50, 3:56, 3:60, 3:78, 3:86, 3:89, 3:96, 3:107, 3:108, 3:110, 3:112, 3:122, 4:1, 4:20, 4:21, 5:1, 5:11, 6:3, 6:63, 7:3, 7:4, 7:22, 11:12, 13:31, 14:1, 14:3 to 14:5, 15:12, 16:28, 17:14,

**LEASES—Cont'd**

17:18, 18:8, 18:35, 18:36, 19:4, 19:7 to 19:9, 19:15, 19:17, 20:8, 20:23, 21:3, 21:5, 21:17, 21:43, 21:48, 21:51, 21:63, 21:64, 21:69, 21:77  
 Unpaid rent, 3:4, 3:9, 3:24, 3:27, 3:30, 3:31, 3:37, 3:39, 3:45, 3:56, 3:57, 3:60, 3:64, 3:75, 3:86, 3:96, 3:97, 3:99, 3:110, 3:120, 3:124, 3:138, 3:142  
 Utilities, 2:27, 2:29, 2:33, 3:7, 3:9, 3:22 to 3:24, 3:31, 3:110, 3:142, 3:143, 4:1, 5:11, 6:1, 6:3, 7:3, 7:4, 17:14, 17:18, 18:8, 20:28  
 Waiver of notice, 3:126  
 Warehouse, 3:7, 3:64, 3:78, 3:99, 3:110, 3:120, 3:138, 3:146, 16:35, 17:18, 18:36  
 Waste, 2:20, 2:27, 2:33, 3:31, 3:43, 3:45, 3:75, 3:80, 3:86, 3:99, 6:1, 6:4, 6:63, 7:3, 10:1, 13:31, 13:65, 14:3, 15:12, 18:35, 18:36, 20:23  
 Year, 1:8, 1:9, 2:5, 2:11, 2:15, 2:16, 2:18 to 2:20, 2:27, 2:29, 2:33, 3:1, 3:4, 3:9, 3:12, 3:22, 3:24, 3:25, 3:27, 3:30, 3:31, 3:36, 3:37, 3:45, 3:47, 3:56, 3:57, 3:62, 3:75, 3:78, 3:80, 3:81, 3:83, 3:86, 3:88, 3:89, 3:96, 3:97, 3:99, 3:103, 3:108, 3:110, 3:112, 3:113, 3:120 to 3:124, 3:126, 3:128, 3:129, 3:131, 3:138, 3:142, 3:143, 3:146, 3:147, 4:1, 4:9, 4:20, 4:21, 5:1, 5:11, 6:1, 6:3, 6:4, 6:10, 6:14, 6:38, 6:48, 6:50, 6:53, 6:63, 7:3, 7:4, 7:22, 9:1, 10:1, 11:10, 12:1, 13:31, 13:65, 14:1, 14:3 to 14:5, 15:2, 15:12, 16:5, 16:11, 16:19, 16:28, 16:35, 16:36, 16:38, 17:18, 18:8, 18:15, 18:25, 18:35, 18:36, 19:7 to 19:9, 19:15, 19:17, 20:8, 20:23, 20:28, 21:3, 21:5, 21:43, 21:51, 21:63, 21:64, 21:69

**LEGISLATIVE BODY**

Members, 6:4, 6:14, 6:18, 6:24, 18:3



## INDEX

### LEGISLATIVE BODY—Cont'd

Order, 6:4, 6:14, 6:18, 6:19, 6:24, 18:3, 20:24

Public, 6:4, 6:9, 6:14, 6:17 to 6:19, 6:24, 18:3, 20:24

### LIBRARIES

Board, 18:3

Department, 18:3

### LICENSES AND PERMITS

Fees, 6:14

Time, 3:14, 6:14

### LIENS

Closing, 1:19, 2:20, 2:43, 4:11, 5:6, 5:7, 5:11, 5:12, 13:8, 13:16, 13:18, 13:29, 13:31, 13:32, 13:50, 13:53, 13:55, 14:2, 14:3, 15:15, 15:20, 15:23, 16:5, 16:8, 16:13, 16:15, 17:1, 17:4, 17:10, 17:12, 17:21, 20:2, 20:6, 20:8, 20:16, 20:19, 20:33, 21:3, 21:4, 21:12, 21:14, 21:17, 21:37, 21:48, 21:49, 21:51, 21:63, 21:66, 21:69, 21:77, 21:78, 21:85, 21:87

Employment taxes, 20:20, 21:80

Rent, 1:19, 2:20, 3:27, 3:89, 4:10, 4:14, 6:32, 13:8, 13:16, 13:39, 14:2, 14:3, 16:13, 16:36, 17:4, 17:12, 20:6 to 20:8, 20:23, 20:24, 20:26, 20:28, 20:33, 21:4, 21:17, 21:48, 21:63, 21:64, 21:66, 21:70, 21:77, 21:82

Title defects, 5:5, 5:9, 13:29, 13:32, 13:53, 21:3

### LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS

Capital contributions, 1:2

General partners, 1:2

Limited partners, 1:2

### LIQUIDATED DAMAGES

Brokerage commissions, 16:26

Deposit as liquidated damages, 13:32, 13:69, 13:71, 13:72

Exclusive remedy, 13:68

Hotel, 13:51, 21:16, 21:50

### LIQUIDATED DAMAGES—Cont'd

Reasonable liquidated damages, 21:2

### LITIGATION

Administrative action, 6:54, 6:58, 6:60, 18:33, 18:36

Alabama, 1:21, 2:7, 2:15, 2:16, 2:27, 2:33, 2:36, 2:44, 3:4, 3:60, 3:78, 3:141, 5:10, 5:11, 6:16, 6:18, 6:27, 6:53, 6:58, 6:60, 7:4, 7:23, 9:1, 10:2, 10:3, 11:9, 11:11, 13:32, 13:53, 15:12, 16:5, 16:23, 17:4, 17:18, 17:21, 18:2, 18:3, 18:25, 18:36, 19:1, 19:6, 19:7, 20:23, 21:2, 21:3, 21:48, 21:50, 21:57, 21:81

Arizona, 1:21, 2:28, 2:33, 2:36, 2:44, 3:60, 3:78, 5:11, 6:4, 6:18, 6:38, 6:53, 7:1, 7:3, 7:4, 7:6, 11:5, 11:8, 11:16, 11:17, 18:2, 18:25, 18:33, 19:6, 20:23, 20:35, 21:50, 21:62

Arkansas, 1:21, 2:7, 2:28, 2:29, 2:33, 2:36, 2:37, 2:44, 3:31, 3:59, 3:89, 3:123, 3:131, 5:11, 5:13, 6:16, 6:18, 6:40, 6:56, 6:58, 7:1, 7:3, 7:4, 7:6, 7:22, 9:1, 10:3, 11:1, 11:7, 11:8, 13:32, 13:51, 13:72, 17:12, 18:2, 18:5, 18:36, 19:6, 20:8, 20:11, 21:2, 21:48, 21:63

California, 1:20, 2:15, 2:16, 2:28, 2:29, 2:36, 2:37, 3:28, 3:31, 3:57, 3:59, 3:78, 3:89, 3:123, 4:1, 4:3, 4:6, 4:9, 4:11, 4:12, 5:2, 5:11, 5:13, 6:4, 6:18, 6:23, 6:28, 6:40, 6:42, 6:53, 6:54, 6:56, 6:58, 6:60, 6:65, 7:1, 7:4, 7:22, 8:3, 9:1, 10:2, 10:3, 10:12, 11:1, 11:5, 11:9, 11:16, 13:37, 13:51, 13:72, 16:5, 17:4, 18:3, 18:25, 18:33, 18:36, 20:1, 20:8, 20:23, 20:38, 21:21, 21:22, 21:48, 21:57, 21:60, 21:63, 21:67, 21:70, 21:81

Case law, 2:19, 2:29, 3:96, 4:3, 4:14, 5:2, 5:12, 6:28, 6:58, 7:3, 7:6, 7:23, 9:1, 10:12, 11:9, 17:18, 18:36, 19:6, 19:7, 20:32, 21:48,

LITIGATION—Cont'd

21:60, 21:63, 21:76, 21:78  
 Colorado, 1:21, 2:15, 2:16, 2:27 to  
 2:29, 2:44, 3:28, 3:60, 3:89,  
 3:123, 4:1, 4:3, 4:6, 4:10, 5:11,  
 6:38, 6:53, 6:60, 7:22, 7:23,  
 10:3, 11:1, 11:7 to 11:9, 11:16,  
 13:29, 15:12, 16:23, 18:2, 18:3,  
 18:25, 18:36, 19:16, 20:8,  
 20:23, 20:32, 21:48, 21:57,  
 21:70  
 Connecticut, 2:29, 2:33, 2:36, 2:44,  
 3:57, 3:71, 3:78, 3:89, 3:141,  
 4:1, 4:11, 4:12, 4:14, 5:12, 5:13,  
 6:16, 6:38, 7:1, 7:3, 7:4, 7:23,  
 7:25, 10:2, 10:9, 11:11, 13:53,  
 13:72, 15:12, 16:5, 18:2, 18:3,  
 18:25, 18:33, 18:36, 19:6, 19:7,  
 19:12, 20:1, 20:23, 21:2, 21:22,  
 21:48, 21:60, 21:62, 21:63  
 Delaware, 2:27, 3:78, 6:16, 6:58,  
 6:60, 10:12, 16:5, 17:18, 18:2,  
 18:3, 20:16, 20:23, 21:51,  
 21:62, 21:63  
 Developers, 2:37, 4:1, 4:3, 4:10,  
 4:12, 6:4, 6:16, 6:18, 6:28,  
 6:40, 7:1, 7:6, 7:22, 9:1, 11:5,  
 11:17, 15:12, 18:3, 18:36, 20:8,  
 21:51, 21:67  
 Florida, 1:21, 2:27 to 2:29, 2:36,  
 2:44, 3:31, 3:32, 3:60, 3:121,  
 3:141, 4:1, 4:3, 4:9 to 4:12,  
 4:14, 4:17, 5:2, 5:11, 5:12, 6:16,  
 6:18, 6:28, 6:40, 6:58, 6:60,  
 7:1, 7:3, 7:6, 7:7, 7:23, 9:1,  
 10:3, 11:1, 11:11, 11:16, 13:53,  
 13:72, 15:12, 16:5, 16:23, 17:4,  
 18:2, 18:3, 18:5, 18:25, 18:29,  
 18:36, 19:16, 20:23, 21:22,  
 21:25, 21:48, 21:60, 21:61  
 Georgia, 1:20, 1:21, 2:7, 2:15, 2:18,  
 2:27, 2:29, 2:33, 2:36, 2:37,  
 2:44, 3:4, 3:9, 3:31, 3:78, 3:96,  
 3:141, 4:3, 4:11, 5:2, 5:11, 5:12,  
 6:4, 6:18, 6:28, 6:40, 6:54,  
 6:56, 6:58, 6:60, 7:1, 7:3, 7:4,  
 7:6, 7:22, 7:23, 9:1, 10:3, 11:9,  
 13:29, 15:12, 16:5, 16:23, 17:4,  
 17:12, 17:18, 18:2, 18:3, 18:5,

LITIGATION—Cont'd

18:25, 18:29, 18:33, 18:36,  
 19:6, 19:7, 19:12, 19:16, 20:11,  
 20:16, 20:32, 21:2, 21:3, 21:21,  
 21:35, 21:48, 21:50, 21:57,  
 21:62, 21:63, 21:67, 21:76,  
 21:78, 22:5  
 Illinois, 2:29, 3:4, 3:9, 3:28, 3:60,  
 3:78, 3:89, 3:96, 3:121, 4:1,  
 4:6, 4:9 to 4:12, 4:14, 5:4, 5:10,  
 5:11, 5:13, 6:23, 6:28, 6:40,  
 6:54, 6:56, 6:58, 6:65, 7:1, 7:3,  
 7:6, 7:22, 8:3, 10:3, 11:1, 11:8,  
 11:9, 13:29, 13:72, 15:12, 16:5,  
 16:23, 17:4, 17:12, 17:21, 18:2,  
 18:3, 18:36, 19:1, 19:7, 19:12,  
 19:22, 20:1, 20:8, 20:23, 20:31,  
 20:32, 21:2, 21:21, 21:22,  
 21:25, 21:48, 21:50, 21:51,  
 21:60, 21:63, 21:76, 21:78, 22:5  
 Indiana, 1:21, 2:7, 2:15, 2:16, 2:37,  
 3:4, 3:28, 3:59, 4:11, 5:2, 6:40,  
 6:60, 7:3, 11:1, 11:9, 11:16,  
 13:69, 15:12, 18:2, 18:5, 18:36,  
 19:7, 20:1, 20:23, 20:31, 20:32,  
 21:3, 21:25, 21:62  
 Iowa, 2:7, 2:26, 3:78, 3:89, 3:123,  
 6:18, 6:56, 6:58, 7:4, 10:12,  
 11:11, 13:29, 13:37, 15:12,  
 17:4, 17:18, 18:2, 18:3, 18:36,  
 20:1, 20:8, 20:23, 20:32, 21:3,  
 21:6, 21:11, 21:48, 21:50,  
 21:70, 21:81  
 Judges, 3:31, 3:96, 4:11, 6:28, 6:56,  
 6:58, 18:3, 18:36, 19:12  
 Judicial review, 2:15, 4:12, 5:11, 6:4,  
 6:16, 6:18, 6:23, 6:28, 6:53,  
 6:54, 6:56, 6:58, 6:60, 7:11,  
 11:5, 11:16, 11:17, 18:3, 18:5,  
 18:33, 18:36, 20:23, 21:57,  
 21:58, 21:63  
 Kansas, 1:21, 2:15, 2:16, 2:19, 2:29,  
 2:36, 3:31, 6:4, 6:16, 6:38,  
 6:58, 7:3, 7:6, 7:22, 7:23, 11:1,  
 11:7, 11:11, 15:12, 16:5, 17:18,  
 18:3, 18:5, 18:25, 18:33, 18:36,  
 19:7, 20:1, 20:23, 21:22, 21:48,  
 21:60

## INDEX

### LITIGATION—Cont'd

Kentucky, 2:15, 2:16, 2:29, 2:36,  
3:31, 5:11, 6:56, 6:60, 7:1, 7:3,  
7:6, 7:11, 10:3, 10:12, 18:3,  
19:12, 20:8, 20:23, 21:50

Louisiana, 2:16, 2:29, 2:33, 3:59,  
3:78, 3:89, 3:96, 3:121, 3:123,  
6:53, 6:54, 6:60, 7:3, 7:4, 7:6,  
9:1, 9:11, 10:2, 11:7, 11:11,  
13:32, 13:51, 17:4, 18:25,  
18:33, 18:36, 19:6, 20:8, 20:23,  
21:3, 21:25, 21:48, 22:5

Maine, 1:21, 2:28, 2:29, 2:33, 2:36,  
2:37, 2:44, 4:6, 5:2, 6:4, 6:16,  
6:27, 6:40, 6:60, 7:1, 7:3, 7:11,  
9:1, 10:2, 10:12, 11:11, 11:16,  
13:51, 13:53, 15:12, 17:18,  
18:2, 19:6, 19:7, 19:12, 19:16,  
20:32, 21:6, 21:25, 21:51,  
21:57, 21:60, 21:62, 21:63,  
21:70

Maryland, 2:27, 2:29, 2:37, 2:44,  
3:31, 3:60, 3:78, 4:3, 4:6, 4:11,  
5:2, 5:11, 6:4, 6:16, 6:18, 6:36,  
6:40, 6:53, 6:54, 6:56, 6:60,  
7:1, 7:3, 7:7, 8:3, 10:2, 10:12,  
11:11, 13:29, 13:32, 13:69,  
13:72, 15:12, 16:5, 16:23,  
17:21, 18:2, 18:5, 18:25, 18:36,  
19:6, 20:11, 20:23, 20:32, 21:6,  
21:27, 21:35, 21:50, 21:60,  
21:62, 21:63, 21:67, 21:70

Massachusetts, 1:18, 1:21, 2:7, 2:27  
to 2:29, 3:60, 3:78, 3:96, 3:123,  
3:141, 4:1, 4:3, 4:6, 4:9 to 4:11,  
5:12, 6:4, 6:16, 6:23, 6:27,  
6:28, 6:38, 6:56, 7:1, 7:3, 7:4,  
7:6, 7:7, 7:25, 9:1, 10:12, 11:8,  
11:11, 13:1, 13:32, 13:51,  
13:69, 15:12, 16:5, 17:4, 17:18,  
18:2, 18:5, 18:36, 19:7, 20:23,  
20:38, 21:3, 21:21, 21:22,  
21:50, 21:57, 21:60, 21:62,  
21:63, 21:67, 21:70, 21:76, 22:1

Michigan, 1:18, 2:29, 2:33, 3:4,  
3:57, 4:6, 4:11, 4:15, 5:11, 5:13,  
6:4, 6:18, 6:23, 6:28, 6:40,  
6:54, 6:58, 6:60, 6:65, 7:1, 7:3,  
7:6, 10:3, 10:12, 11:11, 15:12,

### LITIGATION—Cont'd

18:3, 18:25, 18:36, 19:1, 19:7,  
20:8, 20:31, 21:50, 21:63,  
21:81, 22:5

Minnesota, 2:27, 2:29, 3:57, 3:59,  
3:78, 4:9, 4:14, 4:17, 5:2, 6:4,  
6:18, 6:28, 6:40, 6:53, 6:54,  
6:58, 6:60, 7:1, 7:3, 7:22, 11:9,  
13:51, 17:12, 18:2, 18:3, 18:25,  
18:36, 20:8, 20:23, 21:3, 21:6,  
21:48, 21:51, 21:62, 22:1, 22:5

Mississippi, 1:20, 1:21, 2:15, 2:18,  
2:27 to 2:29, 2:33, 2:44, 3:4,  
3:57, 3:60, 3:78, 4:1, 4:15, 5:4,  
5:11, 5:12, 6:18, 6:53, 6:58,  
6:60, 7:1, 7:3, 10:2, 10:3,  
10:12, 11:1, 11:8, 11:11, 15:12,  
16:23, 17:12, 17:18, 18:3, 18:5,  
18:29, 18:33, 18:36, 19:6 to  
20:8, 20:31, 20:32, 21:3, 21:25,  
21:48, 21:63

Missouri, 1:18, 2:26, 2:29, 2:36,  
2:44, 3:9, 3:28, 3:31, 3:78,  
3:123, 4:6, 4:10, 5:4, 5:11, 6:16,  
6:28, 6:38, 6:54, 6:58, 7:1, 7:3,  
7:6, 7:7, 7:11, 7:22, 7:23, 9:1,  
10:12, 11:1, 15:12, 18:2, 18:3,  
18:36, 19:7, 19:12, 20:1, 20:23,  
20:31, 20:32, 21:62, 21:63,  
21:81

Modification, 2:15, 4:1, 4:6, 4:12,  
4:14, 5:2, 5:12, 6:16, 6:18,  
6:42, 6:53, 6:54, 6:60, 7:1, 7:3,  
7:6, 7:23, 10:3, 11:7, 11:9,  
13:29, 13:69, 17:18, 18:33,  
18:36, 20:8, 20:23, 21:3, 21:21,  
21:27, 21:48, 21:51, 21:58,  
21:62, 21:63, 21:76, 22:5

Morals, 6:4, 18:2, 18:3

Neighbors, 2:26 to 2:29, 2:33, 2:36,  
2:37, 4:10, 4:11, 4:14, 5:2, 5:11,  
6:16, 6:23, 6:27, 6:40, 6:58,  
7:1, 7:3, 7:4, 7:6, 7:7, 7:22,  
7:23, 7:25, 8:3, 9:1, 9:11, 10:2,  
10:12, 11:8, 11:9, 11:11, 11:16,  
15:12, 16:5, 17:18, 18:36, 19:6,  
19:7, 19:12, 20:23

Nevada, 1:21, 2:27, 2:29, 2:36,  
3:121, 4:3, 4:10, 4:15, 5:11,

**LITIGATION—Cont'd**

5:12, 5:14, 6:16, 6:27, 6:38,  
6:40, 6:58, 11:8, 11:16, 13:69,  
15:12, 16:23, 17:12, 17:18,  
18:2, 18:25, 19:1, 19:7, 20:1,  
20:8, 21:48, 21:58, 21:63, 21:81

New Hampshire, 2:28, 2:29, 2:36,  
2:37, 3:6, 3:31, 3:96, 4:1, 4:10,  
4:12, 5:14, 6:7, 6:16, 6:18,  
6:23, 6:27, 7:22, 7:23, 7:25,  
9:1, 10:12, 11:9, 11:11, 13:29,  
13:72, 15:12, 16:5, 16:23,  
18:36, 19:1, 19:6, 19:7, 19:12,  
20:1, 20:16, 20:23, 20:31,  
20:32, 21:48, 21:63, 21:67,  
21:76

New Jersey, 3:31, 3:57, 3:78, 3:96,  
4:1, 4:3, 4:6, 4:11, 5:2, 5:12,  
6:4, 6:16, 6:18, 6:27, 6:40,  
6:54, 6:56, 6:58, 7:1, 7:3, 7:4,  
7:6, 7:20, 8:3, 10:3, 10:12, 11:1,  
11:11, 13:1, 13:29, 13:32,  
15:12, 16:5, 17:21, 18:33,  
18:36, 20:11, 20:23, 20:32,  
21:2, 21:25, 21:35, 21:48,  
21:62, 21:63, 21:76, 21:81

New Mexico, 1:21, 2:29, 2:33, 2:44,  
5:4, 5:11, 6:16, 6:40, 6:60, 7:1,  
7:3, 7:7, 9:1, 11:1, 11:8, 11:17,  
13:29, 13:32, 18:3, 18:36, 19:6,  
19:7, 19:16, 20:8, 20:16, 20:32,  
21:50, 21:51, 21:70, 21:81

New York, 1:21, 2:27, 2:29, 2:36,  
2:37, 2:44, 3:4, 3:9, 3:28, 3:31,  
3:32, 3:57, 3:59, 3:60, 3:71,  
3:78, 3:89, 3:106, 3:123, 4:1,  
4:6, 4:12, 5:2, 5:4, 5:11, 5:12,  
6:4, 6:16, 6:23, 6:27, 6:28,  
6:38, 6:40, 6:54, 6:56, 6:58,  
6:60, 7:1, 7:3, 7:4, 7:6, 7:22,  
7:23, 9:11, 10:2, 10:3, 10:9,  
11:11, 11:16, 13:29, 13:69,  
13:72, 15:12, 16:23, 17:4,  
17:18, 17:21, 18:2, 18:3, 18:5,  
18:29, 18:33, 18:36, 19:1, 19:6  
to 20:8, 20:16, 20:23, 20:31,  
20:32, 20:38, 21:3, 21:21,  
21:51, 21:54, 21:60 to 21:63,  
21:67, 21:76, 22:1

**LITIGATION—Cont'd**

North Carolina, 3:28, 3:78, 3:123,  
5:11, 5:12, 6:4, 6:16, 6:53, 6:54,  
6:58, 6:65, 7:1, 7:3, 7:4, 7:7,  
8:3, 9:1, 10:9, 11:7, 11:11,  
15:12, 16:23, 17:18, 17:21,  
18:2, 19:16, 20:23, 21:22,  
21:48, 21:51, 21:63

Ohio, 1:20, 2:7, 2:15, 2:16, 2:29,  
2:33, 2:44, 3:31, 3:57, 3:59,  
3:60, 3:78, 4:1, 4:10, 5:11, 5:13,  
6:4, 6:18, 6:40, 6:54, 6:58,  
6:60, 7:1, 7:6, 7:23, 9:11, 10:2,  
11:9, 11:16, 13:32, 15:12, 16:5,  
17:18, 18:2, 18:3, 18:5, 18:25,  
18:36, 19:6, 19:22, 20:1, 20:23,  
21:3, 21:27, 21:51, 21:62,  
21:63, 21:81

Oklahoma, 2:15, 2:16, 2:29, 6:4,  
6:38, 6:58, 6:60, 9:1, 10:3,  
10:12, 11:7, 15:12, 17:4, 17:18,  
18:3, 18:5, 18:25, 18:36, 20:8,  
21:25, 21:63, 21:76, 21:81

Oregon, 1:18, 1:21, 2:26, 2:27, 2:29,  
2:37, 2:44, 3:31, 3:96, 5:11,  
5:12, 6:16, 6:53, 6:54, 6:60,  
7:1, 7:3, 9:1, 10:2, 11:11, 13:29,  
13:53, 15:12, 17:12, 17:18,  
17:21, 18:5, 18:36, 19:6, 19:7,  
20:1, 21:22, 21:57, 21:60,  
21:63, 21:81

Pennsylvania, 2:15, 2:16, 2:27, 2:33,  
2:36, 2:37, 2:44, 3:9, 3:28,  
3:31, 3:96, 4:3, 5:4, 5:11, 5:12,  
6:4, 6:16, 6:40, 6:58, 6:60, 7:3,  
7:7, 8:3, 9:1, 10:2, 11:9, 13:1,  
13:29, 13:69, 15:12, 16:5, 17:4,  
18:2, 18:3, 18:5, 18:25, 19:6,  
19:7, 20:11, 20:16, 20:23,  
21:22, 21:25, 21:50, 21:62,  
21:67, 21:76

Police power, 2:26, 6:4, 6:18, 6:28,  
6:53, 6:58, 11:11, 11:16, 18:2,  
18:3, 18:25, 18:36

Rhode Island, 2:27, 2:29, 2:37, 3:28,  
5:2, 5:12, 6:4, 6:16, 6:56, 6:58,  
7:6, 7:7, 7:23, 9:1, 13:32,  
13:34, 13:53, 15:12, 18:2, 18:5,  
18:33, 18:36, 19:6, 19:7, 19:12,

## INDEX

### LITIGATION—Cont'd

19:16, 20:23, 20:32, 21:62,  
21:78  
State courts, 2:16, 2:29, 5:11, 6:58,  
18:5, 18:36, 20:32  
Supreme court, 1:18, 1:20, 1:21, 2:7,  
2:15, 2:16, 2:18, 2:19, 2:26 to  
2:29, 2:33, 2:36, 2:37, 2:44,  
3:4, 3:6, 3:9, 3:31, 3:57, 3:60,  
3:78, 3:94, 3:96, 3:106, 3:121,  
3:123, 3:131, 3:141, 4:1, 4:3,  
4:6, 4:9 to 4:12, 4:14, 4:15,  
4:17, 5:2, 5:4, 5:10 to 5:14, 6:4,  
6:7, 6:16, 6:18, 6:23, 6:28,  
6:38, 6:40, 6:53, 6:54, 6:56,  
6:58, 6:60, 7:1, 7:3, 7:4, 7:6,  
7:7, 7:11, 7:20, 7:22, 7:23, 7:25,  
8:3, 9:1, 10:2, 10:3, 10:9,  
10:12, 11:1, 11:5, 11:7 to 11:9,  
11:11, 11:16 to 11:18, 13:1,  
13:29, 13:32, 13:51, 13:53,  
13:69, 13:72, 15:12, 16:5,  
16:23, 17:4, 17:12, 17:18, 18:2,  
18:3, 18:5, 18:25, 18:29, 18:33,  
18:36, 19:1, 19:6, 19:7, 19:12,  
19:16, 19:22, 20:1, 20:8, 20:16,  
20:23, 20:31, 20:32, 20:35,  
20:38, 21:2, 21:3, 21:6, 21:11,  
21:21, 21:27, 21:35, 21:48,  
21:50, 21:51, 21:54, 21:57,  
21:58, 21:60 to 21:63, 21:67,  
21:70, 21:76, 21:78, 21:81, 22:1  
Tennessee, 1:18, 2:26, 3:28, 3:123,  
4:12, 6:40, 6:53, 6:54, 6:60,  
9:1, 10:2, 18:5, 18:36, 19:7,  
19:16, 20:23, 20:31, 21:2, 21:63  
Texas, 1:20, 2:7, 2:15, 2:16, 2:18,  
2:19, 2:28, 2:29, 2:33, 2:37,  
2:44, 3:4, 3:28, 3:78, 3:89,  
3:123, 4:14, 5:2, 5:4, 5:11, 5:12,  
6:40, 6:53, 6:54, 6:56, 6:60,  
7:1, 7:4, 7:6, 7:11, 7:22, 7:23,  
8:3, 9:1, 10:2, 11:7, 11:8, 11:11,  
11:16, 13:29, 13:69, 15:12,  
16:5, 17:4, 17:12, 17:18, 18:2,  
18:36, 19:6, 19:7, 19:12, 20:1,  
20:8, 20:23, 21:6, 21:25, 21:62,  
21:63, 21:67, 21:76, 21:78,  
22:1, 22:5

### LITIGATION—Cont'd

Vermont, 1:20, 1:21, 2:29, 2:36,  
2:37, 3:123, 4:1, 4:10, 5:11,  
6:16, 7:3, 9:1, 10:3, 11:11,  
13:72, 16:5, 17:18, 19:6, 19:7,  
19:22, 20:23, 21:25, 21:48, 22:1  
Virginia, 1:20, 1:21, 2:15, 2:16, 2:28,  
2:29, 2:36, 2:37, 2:44, 3:4,  
3:57, 3:78, 4:3, 4:10, 4:14,  
4:17, 5:10 to 5:12, 6:16, 6:18,  
6:23, 6:28, 6:40, 6:54, 6:58,  
6:60, 7:1, 7:3, 7:4, 7:7, 7:22,  
7:25, 9:1, 10:2, 10:3, 11:9,  
11:11, 11:16, 13:29, 16:5,  
16:23, 17:4, 17:12, 17:18, 18:2,  
18:3, 18:5, 18:25, 18:36, 19:6,  
19:7, 20:1, 20:11, 20:23, 20:31,  
20:32, 21:3, 21:6, 21:11, 21:22,  
21:35, 21:48, 21:50, 21:62,  
21:63  
Washington, 2:16, 2:28 to 3:28, 3:78,  
3:89, 3:96, 3:123, 4:3, 4:10,  
4:12, 5:11, 5:14, 6:4, 6:7, 6:16,  
6:23, 6:28, 6:40, 6:53, 6:54,  
6:56, 6:58, 6:60, 7:1, 7:3, 7:4,  
7:6, 7:22, 7:23, 10:3, 10:12,  
11:9, 13:29, 13:37, 15:12, 16:5,  
17:12, 17:21, 18:3, 18:25,  
18:36, 19:6, 19:7, 19:22, 20:8,  
20:23, 20:32, 21:35, 21:51,  
21:57, 21:62, 21:63, 21:67,  
21:70, 21:78, 21:81  
Wisconsin, 2:29, 2:33, 2:36, 3:96,  
4:1, 4:9, 4:14, 5:11, 6:4, 7:3,  
7:6, 10:2, 10:12, 11:1, 11:8,  
11:9, 13:34, 13:53, 16:5, 17:12,  
18:36, 19:1, 19:6, 20:23, 21:25,  
21:48, 22:5

### LOAN COMMITMENTS

Modification, 21:66

### LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Flexibility, 6:28

### LOT

Contract of sale, 2:24, 2:40, 2:41,  
3:24, 4:12, 6:58, 7:4, 7:21,  
7:24, 13:13, 13:15, 13:16,  
13:19, 13:29, 13:31, 13:39,

**LOT—Cont'd**

13:50, 13:58, 13:65, 14:1, 14:3,  
14:6, 15:12, 15:14, 16:4, 16:5,  
16:8, 16:17, 16:22, 16:23,  
16:32, 17:11, 17:12, 17:18,  
18:3, 19:26, 21:66

**LOT NUMBERS**

Streets, 5:11

**LOT SIZE**

Air, 6:4, 6:16, 6:30, 6:63, 18:36  
California, 6:4, 6:12, 6:20, 6:28,  
6:63, 7:1, 16:5, 18:36  
Case law, 6:12, 6:28, 6:30, 6:63,  
17:22, 18:36  
Cities, 6:4, 6:28, 18:5  
Commercial, 1:21, 6:4, 6:11, 6:12,  
6:16, 6:28, 6:30, 7:1, 14:5,  
16:5, 17:22, 18:5, 18:36  
Community facilities, 7:1  
Congestion, 6:4, 6:16  
Connecticut, 6:12, 6:16, 6:30, 6:63,  
7:1, 16:5, 18:36  
Environmentally sensitive land,  
18:36  
Illinois, 6:28, 6:30, 6:67, 7:1, 14:5,  
16:5, 18:36  
Interpretation, 1:21, 6:4, 6:12, 6:16,  
6:20, 6:30, 6:63, 7:1, 14:5,  
16:5, 17:22, 18:5, 18:36  
Mapping, 6:30  
Maryland, 6:4, 6:12, 6:16, 6:30,  
6:63, 7:1, 16:5, 18:5, 18:36  
Massachusetts, 1:21, 6:4, 6:12, 6:16,  
6:28, 6:30, 6:67, 7:1, 14:5,  
16:5, 18:5, 18:36  
Michigan, 6:4, 6:11, 6:12, 6:20, 6:28,  
6:63, 7:1, 17:22, 18:36  
Neighbors, 6:12, 6:16, 6:30, 7:1,  
16:5, 17:22, 18:36  
New Jersey, 6:4, 6:16, 6:20, 6:63,  
7:1, 16:5, 18:36  
New York, 1:21, 6:4, 6:12, 6:16,  
6:20, 6:28, 6:30, 6:63, 7:1,  
14:5, 18:5, 18:36  
Nonconforming uses, 6:4, 6:12, 6:16,  
6:30

**LOT SIZE—Cont'd**

Ohio, 6:4, 6:12, 7:1, 16:5, 18:5,  
18:36  
Open space, 6:4, 6:12, 6:20, 6:30,  
7:1, 18:36  
Pennsylvania, 6:4, 6:11, 6:12, 6:16,  
6:20, 6:30, 6:63, 14:5, 16:5,  
18:5  
Policy considerations, 18:36  
Rain, 18:36  
Room, 6:16, 6:28, 16:5  
Schools, 6:4, 6:28, 6:30, 7:1  
Sewage disposal, 6:63, 7:1  
Special permits, 6:30  
Substandard lots, 1:21, 6:4, 6:16,  
18:36  
Topography, 1:21, 6:28, 6:30, 6:63,  
18:36  
Variances, 6:4, 6:16, 18:36  
Water supply, 6:4, 6:12, 6:16, 6:30,  
6:63, 7:1, 18:36  
Width requirements, 6:16  
Zoning, 1:21, 6:4, 6:11, 6:12, 6:16,  
6:20, 6:28, 6:30, 6:63, 6:67,  
7:1, 14:5, 16:5, 17:22, 18:5,  
18:36

**LOUISIANA**

Zoning, 2:34, 3:49, 3:73, 3:78, 3:89,  
3:96, 3:123, 6:3, 7:3, 7:6, 7:21,  
10:11, 13:31, 13:58, 14:4, 14:5,  
18:8, 18:33, 18:35, 18:36

**LOW-COST HOUSING**

Interference, 6:40

**MAINE**

Variances, 6:4, 6:14, 6:16, 6:24, 18:8  
Zoning, 1:21, 4:5, 4:6, 6:1, 6:4, 6:8,  
6:12, 6:14, 6:16, 6:21, 6:22,  
6:24, 6:27, 6:40, 6:67, 7:1, 7:3,  
10:11, 10:12, 10:14, 11:16,  
13:50, 13:53, 13:60, 14:6,  
15:12, 17:18, 18:2, 18:8, 21:63

**MAINTENANCE**

Rental dwellings, 3:86, 6:40

## INDEX

### MANDAMUS

- Exhaustion of administrative remedies, **6:4, 18:36**
- Generally, **12:13**
- Legislative action, **6:18, 6:24**
- Subdivision plat, **6:20, 7:3, 12:8, 18:36**
- Variance, **6:2, 6:4, 6:16, 6:24, 6:25, 6:30, 12:13, 18:36, 20:23**

### MAPS

- Generally, **12:13**

### MARIJUANA

- Controlled Substances Act, **6:3**
- Federal preemption, **6:3**
- Medical marijuana, **6:3**
- Regulation, **3:103, 6:3**

### MARKERS

- Boundary markers, **9:1**
- Subdivisions, **19:22**

### MARKETABLE TITLE

- Closing date, **2:27, 13:27, 13:29, 13:31, 13:50, 13:53, 13:67, 13:68, 14:5, 14:6**
- Insurance, **2:7, 2:27, 2:29, 3:49, 5:7, 13:29, 13:31, 13:32, 13:50, 13:53, 13:60, 14:5, 14:6, 15:15, 17:5, 19:14, 21:25, 21:39**

### MARYLAND

- Lot size regulation, **18:36**
- Variances, **6:4, 6:14, 6:16, 6:24, 6:36, 6:56, 18:36**
- Zoning, **2:25, 3:73, 3:78, 4:2, 4:6, 5:6, 6:1, 6:4, 6:12, 6:14, 6:16, 6:18, 6:19, 6:21, 6:24, 6:30 to 6:32, 6:36, 6:37, 6:40, 6:63, 6:70, 7:1, 7:3, 7:7, 7:14, 7:21, 10:12, 13:31, 13:50, 13:57, 13:62, 13:72, 14:4, 15:12, 16:5, 18:2, 18:5, 18:36, 21:63**

### MASSACHUSETTS

- Exclusionary zoning, **6:1**
- Lot size regulation, **18:36**

### MASSACHUSETTS—Cont'd

- Statutory provisions, **2:46, 4:11, 6:21, 10:14, 14:1, 18:5, 18:36, 21:62, 21:63**
- Variances, **3:49, 4:1, 6:4, 6:13, 6:16, 6:23, 6:24, 6:56, 18:8, 18:35, 18:36**
- Zoning, **1:21, 2:25, 3:27, 3:49, 3:73, 3:78, 3:96, 3:123, 4:1, 4:2, 4:5, 4:6, 5:1, 5:7, 6:1, 6:3 to 6:5, 6:8, 6:12, 6:13, 6:16, 6:21, 6:23, 6:24, 6:27, 6:28, 6:30, 6:47, 6:66, 6:67, 7:1, 7:3, 7:6, 7:7, 7:9, 7:21, 10:7, 10:12, 10:14, 11:8, 13:21, 13:31, 13:62, 14:5, 14:6, 15:12, 16:3, 16:5, 17:18, 18:2, 18:5, 18:8, 18:12, 18:24, 18:30, 18:35, 18:36, 21:63**

### MASTER PLAN

- Administrative agencies, **18:3**
- Comprehensive plan doctrine, **18:3**
- Public facilities, **6:19**

### MECHANIC

- Businesses, **21:50**

### MEETINGS

- Open meetings, **6:16, 11:16, 18:36**

### MEMBERS

- Council, **2:28, 3:27, 4:3, 4:6, 4:10 to 4:13, 6:1, 6:2, 6:4, 6:13, 6:14, 6:16, 6:18, 6:20, 6:22, 6:24, 6:28, 6:30, 6:32, 6:37, 6:39, 6:40, 6:49, 6:54, 6:56, 6:60, 6:69, 6:70, 7:3, 7:10, 17:18, 18:3, 18:8, 18:35, 18:36, 19:1, 19:19**
- Police department, **6:58**

### MENTALLY RETARDED PERSONS

- Homes for, **7:13**

### MERCHANTS

- Forms, **6:5, 20:23**

### MICHIGAN

- Exclusionary zoning, **6:1**

**MICHIGAN—Cont'd**

Lot size regulation, 18:36  
Mobile homes, 6:4, 6:11, 6:12, 6:18,  
6:23, 7:1, 7:3, 7:6, 7:21, 10:12,  
15:2, 18:25, 18:36  
Zoning, 2:25, 3:4, 4:5, 4:6, 5:1, 6:1,  
6:3 to 6:5, 6:11, 6:12, 6:18,  
6:20, 6:22, 6:23, 6:25, 6:28,  
6:39, 6:40, 6:63, 6:65, 6:66,  
7:1, 7:3, 7:6, 7:10, 7:21, 10:7,  
10:11, 10:12, 13:21, 15:12,  
16:26, 17:22, 18:3, 18:8, 18:12,  
18:35, 18:36, 19:1, 21:4, 21:63

**MINERALS**

Defined, 2:15, 2:16, 2:47, 5:11, 6:58,  
7:4, 10:1, 10:3, 11:19, 18:12,  
18:36, 19:9, 19:12, 20:32, 21:63

**MINIMUM STANDARDS**

Shelter for the homeless, 6:12

**MINNESOTA**

Zoning, 3:73, 3:78, 4:5, 5:8, 6:1, 6:4,  
6:5, 6:12 to 6:15, 6:18, 6:25,  
6:26, 6:28, 6:32, 6:37, 6:40,  
6:47, 6:63, 6:66, 7:1, 7:3, 11:9,  
13:31, 14:6, 18:2, 18:3, 18:8,  
18:9, 18:12, 18:17, 18:30,  
18:35, 18:36, 21:4

**MINOR VIOLATIONS**

Infractions, 7:6

**MISSISSIPPI**

Zoning, 1:21, 2:34, 3:4, 3:49, 3:73,  
3:78, 4:1, 5:1, 5:7, 6:6, 6:18,  
6:24, 7:1, 7:3, 7:14, 10:12, 11:8,  
13:62, 14:4 to 14:6, 15:12,  
17:18, 17:22, 18:3, 18:5, 18:12,  
18:33, 18:35, 18:36, 21:63

**MISSOURI**

Zoning, 3:28, 3:78, 3:123, 4:6, 5:1,  
5:6, 6:2, 6:13, 6:16, 6:25, 6:28,  
6:47, 6:70, 7:1, 7:3, 7:6, 7:7,  
7:10, 7:23, 10:11, 10:12, 13:21,  
13:60, 13:67, 14:4, 14:5, 15:12,  
18:2, 18:3, 18:12, 18:36, 21:63

**MOBILE HOME PARK  
ORDINANCE**

Zoning, 3:27

**MOBILE HOMES**

Aesthetics, 6:4, 6:12, 7:22  
Building regulations, 6:27  
Case law, 6:12, 7:3, 7:6, 10:12,  
18:36  
Courts, 3:78, 3:129, 6:4, 6:12, 6:16,  
6:18, 6:23, 7:3, 7:4, 7:6, 7:8,  
7:17, 7:22, 10:12, 15:2, 18:25,  
18:36, 20:23  
Defined, 3:78, 4:17, 6:4, 6:16, 6:47,  
7:1, 7:3, 7:4, 7:8, 7:17, 7:21,  
7:22, 7:24, 10:12, 15:2, 18:36,  
20:23  
Density, 6:4, 6:12, 6:18, 6:47, 7:1,  
7:3, 7:8, 18:36  
Foundations, 7:3, 7:17, 7:24  
High density, 6:4  
Illinois cases, 7:6  
Industrial districts, 6:11  
Interpretation, 3:129, 4:17, 6:4, 6:12,  
6:16, 7:1, 7:3, 7:22, 10:12,  
18:36, 20:23  
Michigan cases, 18:25  
Ordinances, 6:4, 6:11, 6:12, 6:16,  
6:18, 6:27, 6:47, 7:3, 7:8, 18:36  
Parks, 6:4, 6:11, 6:12, 7:21, 18:25,  
18:36  
Policy considerations, 3:78, 10:12,  
15:2, 18:36  
Property value, 6:4, 10:12, 18:36  
Public facilities, 6:47  
Tax revenues, 18:36  
Taxation, 18:36, 20:23  
Towns, 20:23  
Variances, 6:4, 6:16, 6:23, 7:22,  
18:36

**MODERATE-INCOME HOUSING**

Interference, 18:8, 21:1

**MORALS**

Multiple dwellings, 6:12

**MORTGAGEES**

Review, 3:96, 4:5 to 5:7, 5:12, 14:6,  
17:10, 20:7, 20:8, 21:15, 21:20,  
21:40, 21:49, 21:55, 21:57,



## INDEX

### MORTGAGEES—Cont'd

21:60, 21:62, 21:63, 21:66,  
21:77

### MORTGAGES

Adjustable rate mortgages, 21:62  
After-acquired property, 21:26, 21:52  
Amortization, 21:12, 21:15, 21:63,  
21:69  
Appointment of receiver, 21:59  
Assignment of mortgage, 5:1, 21:61,  
21:66, 21:76, 21:77  
Assumption of mortgage, 21:45  
Bonds, 19:15, 21:4  
Brokerage agreements, 16:36  
Buildings, 1:9, 1:21, 2:29, 4:20,  
6:18, 6:34, 13:60, 17:18, 18:36,  
20:8, 21:20, 21:25, 21:51,  
21:63, 21:69  
Closing, 1:21, 2:29, 5:2, 5:7, 13:1,  
13:60, 15:12, 17:4, 17:10,  
17:16, 17:18, 18:36, 20:8, 21:1  
to 21:4, 21:6 to 21:8, 21:10,  
21:12 to 21:14, 21:16, 21:17,  
21:20, 21:23, 21:35, 21:37,  
21:40, 21:43, 21:48 to 21:51,  
21:63, 21:66, 21:69, 21:76 to  
21:78, 21:85, 21:87, 22:5  
Collateral, 2:29, 4:15, 5:2, 5:5,  
15:12, 17:4, 20:8, 20:21, 20:30,  
20:32, 21:1 to 21:4, 21:13,  
21:16, 21:17, 21:19, 21:20,  
21:24, 21:35, 21:37, 21:44,  
21:45, 21:48, 21:51, 21:52,  
21:62 to 21:64, 21:69, 21:77,  
21:85, 21:87  
Condemnation award, 18:36  
Covenants, 2:29, 4:15, 5:1, 18:36,  
20:32, 21:19, 21:21, 21:54,  
21:57, 21:64, 21:66, 21:73,  
21:77  
Cross-collateralization, 21:3, 21:48,  
21:50, 21:70, 21:81  
Debt restructuring, 21:48  
Deed in lieu of foreclosure, 1:8, 5:2,  
21:21, 21:25, 21:48, 21:57,  
21:63, 21:64, 21:74, 21:88, 22:5  
Default, 1:1, 1:8, 4:15, 5:1, 5:2, 5:5,  
5:7, 6:34, 13:40, 15:12, 17:4,

### MORTGAGES—Cont'd

17:18, 20:8, 20:32, 20:38, 21:1  
to 21:4, 21:6, 21:8, 21:10 to  
21:12, 21:14 to 21:17, 21:19 to  
21:24, 21:27, 21:29 to 21:31,  
21:35, 21:38 to 21:45, 21:48 to  
21:52, 21:54, 21:57 to 21:67,  
21:69 to 21:74, 21:76 to 21:83,  
21:87, 22:5  
Due-on-sale clauses, 21:43  
Extensions, 5:2, 21:6, 21:16, 21:44,  
21:63  
Forbearance agreement, 21:49,  
21:63, 21:79  
Future advances, 20:8, 20:21, 21:2,  
21:11, 21:20, 21:29, 21:39,  
21:48, 21:49  
Guarantor, 1:1, 6:34, 21:1, 21:16,  
21:24, 21:40, 21:43, 21:62,  
21:64, 21:65, 21:69, 21:70,  
21:76, 21:88  
Guaranty agreements, 21:16, 21:69  
Individual, 1:1, 1:3, 1:8, 1:9, 1:21,  
2:29, 5:2, 6:18, 13:1, 13:40,  
13:60, 15:12, 17:4, 17:10,  
18:36, 21:1, 21:7, 21:10, 21:12,  
21:14 to 21:16, 21:21, 21:43,  
21:49 to 21:51, 21:60, 21:62,  
21:63, 21:67, 21:69, 21:74,  
21:77, 21:81, 21:85, 21:88  
Installment sale, 21:22, 21:43, 21:48  
Interest, 1:1, 1:3, 1:8, 1:9, 1:12,  
1:21, 2:29, 4:15, 5:1, 5:2, 5:5,  
5:7, 6:18, 13:1, 13:28, 13:40,  
15:12, 16:36, 17:4, 17:10,  
17:16, 17:18, 18:36, 19:15,  
20:8, 20:21, 20:30, 20:32,  
20:38, 21:1 to 21:26, 21:28,  
21:30, 21:35 to 21:45, 21:48 to  
21:71, 21:73 to 21:82, 21:84 to  
21:89, 22:5  
Lease, 1:1, 1:3, 1:8, 2:29, 3:120,  
3:147, 4:20, 5:1, 5:2, 5:7,  
13:60, 15:12, 16:36, 17:10,  
17:18, 18:36, 20:8, 20:30, 21:2,  
21:4, 21:5, 21:8, 21:9, 21:16,  
21:17, 21:19, 21:28, 21:35,  
21:38, 21:45, 21:48, 21:50,

**MORTGAGES—Cont'd**

21:51, 21:53, 21:66, 21:69,  
21:77, 21:82  
Legal expenses, 21:27, 21:77  
Limited partnership, 1:1, 21:7, 21:16,  
21:19, 21:20, 21:24, 21:35,  
21:43, 21:64, 21:74, 21:79  
Lost mortgage, 21:85  
Modification, 1:9, 5:2, 6:18, 13:60,  
17:18, 18:36, 20:8, 21:3, 21:7,  
21:10, 21:16, 21:21, 21:27,  
21:41, 21:43, 21:45, 21:48,  
21:49, 21:51, 21:58, 21:62 to  
21:64, 21:66, 21:69, 21:76,  
21:77, 21:88, 22:5  
Multiple indebtedness mortgage,  
21:3  
Open-end mortgages, 21:51  
Oral modification, 21:41  
Parties, 1:1, 1:3, 1:8, 1:9, 1:12, 1:21,  
2:29, 3:147, 4:15, 4:20, 5:1,  
5:2, 5:5, 5:7, 6:18, 13:1, 13:28,  
13:40, 13:60, 15:12, 16:36,  
17:4, 17:10, 17:16, 17:18,  
18:36, 19:15, 20:8, 20:30,  
20:32, 20:38, 21:1 to 21:7,  
21:9, 21:11 to 21:13, 21:15 to  
21:37, 21:40 to 21:46, 21:48 to  
21:52, 21:54 to 21:57, 21:60 to  
21:67, 21:69, 21:70, 21:73 to  
21:83, 21:85 to 21:89, 22:5  
Payments, 1:3, 1:8, 1:9, 1:21, 3:120,  
4:15, 5:2, 6:18, 13:40, 13:60,  
15:12, 16:36, 17:4, 17:10,  
17:18, 19:15, 20:8, 20:32,  
20:38, 21:1 to 21:4, 21:6, 21:7,  
21:10, 21:12, 21:15, 21:17,  
21:18, 21:20 to 21:22, 21:24,  
21:25, 21:27, 21:30, 21:31,  
21:35, 21:37, 21:40, 21:41,  
21:43 to 21:45, 21:47 to 21:52,  
21:54, 21:57 to 21:60, 21:62,  
21:63, 21:65 to 21:67, 21:69,  
21:70, 21:73, 21:74, 21:76 to  
21:81, 21:83, 21:85 to 21:87,  
21:89, 22:5  
Penalty, 5:1, 13:28, 17:4, 20:8,  
20:30, 21:2, 21:7, 21:10, 21:12,  
21:13, 21:22, 21:27, 21:30,

**MORTGAGES—Cont'd**

21:37, 21:42, 21:43, 21:51,  
21:57, 21:66, 21:77, 21:81,  
21:85  
Prepayments, 21:17, 21:22  
Prior mortgages, 20:8, 21:4, 21:55  
Priorities, 17:10, 20:8, 20:21, 21:39,  
21:48 to 21:56, 21:59  
Property descriptions, 21:57  
Receiver, 1:3, 13:60, 17:4, 20:8,  
21:3, 21:16, 21:17, 21:20,  
21:48, 21:49, 21:51, 21:59,  
21:63, 21:67, 21:69, 21:70,  
21:77, 21:80  
Refinancing, 1:8, 21:1, 21:4, 21:6,  
21:7, 21:10, 21:13, 21:15,  
21:21, 21:23, 21:24, 21:35,  
21:43, 21:48, 21:49, 21:54,  
21:57, 21:62, 21:63, 21:79,  
21:85  
Representations, 4:15, 13:60, 15:12,  
17:4, 17:18, 18:36, 21:1, 21:4,  
21:13, 21:21, 21:25, 21:35,  
21:39, 21:63, 21:66, 21:74,  
21:77  
Reserve funds, 21:77  
Rights of mortgagee, 21:25, 21:82  
Run with the land, 4:15, 17:18  
Security agreement, 21:1, 21:3, 21:6,  
21:16, 21:26, 21:29, 21:62,  
21:63, 21:66, 21:69, 21:76,  
21:77  
Statutory forms, 21:66  
Subordination, 3:120, 3:147, 5:7,  
17:10, 20:8, 21:38, 21:39, 21:48  
to 21:51, 21:54, 21:62, 21:70,  
21:81  
Taxation, 3:120, 17:18, 18:36, 19:15,  
21:48, 21:49  
Variable interest rate, 21:15, 21:69  
Waste, 6:18, 15:12, 18:36, 21:19  
**MOTELS**  
Businesses, 6:8, 6:63, 20:23  
Register, 6:13, 20:23  
Signs, 6:13, 6:33  
**MOTOR VEHICLES**  
Garages, 19:7

## INDEX

### MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd

Motorcycles, 19:7  
Nuisance, 12:8, 19:7  
Regulations, 6:10, 12:8, 21:15  
Rental, 6:10, 19:7

### MUNICIPALITIES

Attorneys for, 6:40  
Exclusionary zoning, 6:1, 6:10  
Historic preservation, 18:8  
Nonconforming use, 6:1, 6:2, 6:4, 6:12  
Regional planning, 6:28, 18:8, 18:33, 19:1  
Review, 3:27, 4:1, 5:11, 6:1 to 6:5, 6:12, 6:20, 6:23, 6:24, 6:28, 6:32, 6:40, 6:66, 7:8, 7:9, 12:3, 14:5, 18:2, 18:3, 18:5, 18:8, 18:33, 19:1, 19:22, 20:23  
Services, 3:27, 4:1, 5:11, 6:1 to 6:5, 6:12, 6:20, 6:28, 6:31, 6:32, 6:40, 7:8, 18:2, 18:3, 18:5, 18:8, 19:1, 20:20, 20:23, 21:1

### NAMES

Streets, 6:56, 18:36

### NATURAL RESOURCES

Case law, 6:58, 6:63, 7:3, 9:7, 10:12, 11:9, 11:12, 18:36  
Drilling for oil, 2:15, 6:4  
Evaluation, 6:58, 6:60, 18:36  
Gas drilling, 6:1, 6:4  
Geothermal resources, 2:15  
Oil, 2:15, 2:33, 6:1, 6:4, 6:53, 6:54, 6:58, 6:60, 6:63, 10:3, 10:12, 11:6, 11:12, 11:16, 11:19, 18:36  
Open space, 2:33, 6:1, 6:4, 6:53, 7:3, 18:36  
Policy considerations, 3:100, 10:12, 11:9, 18:36  
Variances, 6:4, 18:8, 18:36  
Wind turbines, 6:4

### NEGATIVE EASEMENTS

Defined, 2:25, 6:30, 7:3, 7:22, 7:24, 18:2, 20:32  
No prescriptive, 2:29

### NEIGHBORHOODS

Subdivisions, 6:4, 6:16, 18:36  
Zoning, 6:4, 6:5, 6:8, 6:14, 6:16, 6:24, 6:40, 6:47, 7:3, 10:12, 18:36

### NEVADA

Lake Tahoe, 2:36  
Zoning, 1:21, 6:16, 6:27, 6:30, 6:40, 7:8, 7:10, 9:3, 11:8, 11:16, 13:67, 14:5, 15:12, 17:18, 18:2, 19:1, 21:63

### NEW CONSTRUCTION

Obligations, 6:50, 7:3, 7:22, 18:3  
Office building, 6:70  
Option agreement, 7:22  
Raw land, 15:2  
Residences, 6:70, 7:3, 15:2, 18:3

### NEW HAMPSHIRE

Exclusionary zoning, 6:1  
Variances, 3:49, 4:1, 6:2, 6:16, 6:23, 7:22, 18:35, 18:36  
Zoning, 3:49, 3:73, 3:96, 4:1, 4:12, 6:1, 6:2, 6:7, 6:8, 6:12, 6:16, 6:18, 6:23, 6:27, 6:30, 7:23, 10:12, 10:14, 11:9, 13:57, 13:60, 13:67, 13:72, 14:5, 14:6, 15:12, 16:5, 18:12, 18:35, 18:36, 19:1, 21:63

### NEW JERSEY

Access to housing, 6:40  
Exclusionary zoning, 6:10  
Lot size regulation, 18:36  
Middlesex county, 21:76  
Notice, 2:1, 2:35, 3:22, 3:25, 3:27, 3:30, 3:31, 3:57, 3:75, 3:76, 3:78, 3:80, 3:86, 3:90, 3:96, 3:97, 3:99, 3:103, 3:108, 3:110, 3:115, 3:120, 3:124, 3:133, 3:142, 4:1 to 4:3, 4:6, 4:11, 4:13, 5:2, 5:5, 5:12, 6:4, 6:16, 6:18, 6:29, 6:40, 6:54, 6:56, 6:58, 6:63, 6:64, 6:70, 7:1, 7:3, 7:4, 7:6, 10:3, 10:12, 11:11, 11:12, 13:1, 13:10, 13:29, 13:31, 13:32, 13:54, 13:55,

**NEW JERSEY—Cont'd**

13:58, 13:68, 15:2, 15:12, 16:2,  
16:5, 17:2, 17:21, 18:8, 18:12,  
18:33, 18:36, 19:10, 19:19,  
19:26, 20:7, 20:11, 20:17,  
20:18, 20:23, 20:28, 20:32,  
21:1, 21:2, 21:4, 21:25, 21:35,  
21:39, 21:40, 21:43, 21:48,  
21:59, 21:62, 21:63, 21:74,  
21:76, 21:81

Signs, 3:78, 3:90, 3:99, 3:115, 4:1,  
4:11, 5:2, 6:4, 6:16, 7:3, 7:20,  
8:3, 11:11, 12:10, 15:12, 16:5,  
18:22, 18:36, 19:26

Survey, 6:4, 6:14, 6:16, 6:63, 7:3,  
10:3, 11:11, 13:31, 13:55,  
13:58, 15:9, 15:12, 16:5, 18:36,  
19:10, 19:26, 21:39

Variances, 4:1, 6:4, 6:14, 6:16, 6:56,  
18:8, 18:36

Zoning, 3:27, 3:78, 3:96, 4:1, 4:2,  
4:6, 6:4, 6:10, 6:14, 6:16, 6:18,  
6:20, 6:27, 6:29, 6:32, 6:37,  
6:40, 6:63, 6:70, 7:1, 7:3, 7:6,  
10:7, 10:12, 12:10, 13:31,  
13:58, 15:12, 16:5, 16:26, 18:8,  
18:12, 18:17, 18:33, 18:36,  
21:4, 21:63

**NEW MEXICO**

Zoning, 1:21, 5:8, 6:16, 6:40, 7:1,  
7:3, 7:7, 11:8, 13:67, 18:3,  
18:12, 18:36, 21:4

**NEW YORK**

Exclusionary zoning, 6:1

Growth control, 6:30

Landmarks, 2:29, 2:48, 6:69, 6:70,  
12:1, 18:8, 18:36, 19:9, 20:29

Lot size regulation, 18:36

Mapping, 6:30

New York city, 3:21, 3:25, 3:27,  
3:30, 3:31, 3:76, 3:78, 3:80,  
3:86, 3:89, 3:103 to 3:107,  
3:123, 3:129, 3:138, 3:152,  
4:20, 4:21, 6:1, 6:12, 6:16,  
6:28, 6:56, 6:69, 6:72, 9:3, 9:9,  
10:2, 10:9, 18:3, 18:10, 18:35,  
18:36, 21:4

**NEW YORK—Cont'd**

Notice, 1:6, 1:21, 2:1, 2:20, 2:24,  
2:25, 2:27, 2:29, 2:30, 2:32,  
2:34, 2:36 to 2:38, 2:43, 2:44,  
2:50, 3:4, 3:9, 3:13, 3:19 to  
3:21, 3:25 to 3:27, 3:30, 3:31,  
3:33, 3:43 to 3:45, 3:50, 3:55,  
3:57, 3:59, 3:60, 3:62, 3:64,  
3:65, 3:68, 3:71, 3:75, 3:76,  
3:78 to 3:80, 3:86, 3:89, 3:90,  
3:92, 3:95, 3:97, 3:99, 3:100,  
3:103, 3:104, 3:107, 3:108,  
3:110 to 3:112, 3:116, 3:123,  
3:124, 3:129, 3:138, 3:142,  
3:144, 3:145, 3:147, 4:1, 4:6,  
4:12, 4:18 to 4:22, 5:2, 5:4, 5:6,  
5:11, 5:12, 6:1, 6:4, 6:12, 6:13,  
6:16, 6:24, 6:30, 6:31, 6:38,  
6:40, 6:41, 6:48, 6:49, 6:54 to  
6:56, 6:58, 6:60, 6:63, 6:64,  
6:66, 6:69, 6:70, 6:72, 7:1, 7:3  
to 7:6, 7:9, 7:10, 7:16, 7:17,  
7:22, 7:23, 9:3, 10:1 to 10:3,  
10:9, 10:16, 11:11, 11:12, 11:16,  
12:8, 13:7, 13:8, 13:10, 13:12,  
13:13, 13:16, 13:18, 13:29 to  
13:31, 13:50, 13:54 to 13:56,  
13:59, 13:60, 13:67, 13:69,  
13:72, 14:1, 14:3 to 14:6, 15:2,  
15:12, 15:23, 16:2, 16:17, 16:21  
to 16:23, 16:30, 16:31, 16:40,  
17:2, 17:4, 17:10, 17:13, 17:16,  
17:18, 17:21, 18:2, 18:3, 18:5,  
18:8, 18:12, 18:28, 18:33,  
18:35, 18:36, 19:1, 19:6 to  
19:10, 19:17, 19:28, 20:4, 20:7,  
20:8, 20:16, 20:17, 20:23,  
20:28, 20:31, 20:32, 20:38,  
21:1, 21:3, 21:4, 21:16, 21:17,  
21:20, 21:21, 21:29, 21:38,  
21:40, 21:41, 21:43, 21:45,  
21:49, 21:51, 21:54, 21:60 to  
21:64, 21:66, 21:67, 21:69,  
21:74 to 21:77, 21:79, 21:80

Official maps, 2:27, 5:6

Practical difficulty, 6:16

Ramapo, 6:4, 6:40

Residential zoning, 6:1, 6:8, 6:12,  
7:8, 7:10, 18:36

## INDEX

### NEW YORK—Cont'd

Use variances, 6:16, 6:23, 18:35  
Variances, 3:49, 3:55, 4:1, 6:4, 6:13,  
6:16, 6:23, 6:24, 6:56, 7:22,  
18:8, 18:35, 18:36  
Westchester county, 6:49, 21:77  
Zoning, 1:21, 2:14, 2:25, 2:34, 3:4,  
3:13, 3:27, 3:28, 3:49, 3:55,  
3:78, 3:89, 3:123, 4:1, 4:6,  
4:12, 5:6, 6:1, 6:3 to 6:5, 6:8,  
6:12, 6:13, 6:16, 6:17, 6:20,  
6:23, 6:24, 6:27, 6:28, 6:30 to  
6:32, 6:40, 6:48, 6:63, 6:66,  
6:69, 6:70, 7:1, 7:3, 7:6, 7:8 to  
7:10, 7:12, 7:23, 9:3, 11:16,  
12:10, 13:21, 13:31, 13:50,  
13:60, 13:62, 13:63, 13:67,  
13:72, 14:4 to 14:6, 15:12,  
16:3, 16:26, 17:18, 18:2, 18:3,  
18:5, 18:8, 18:12, 18:17, 18:30,  
18:33, 18:35, 18:36, 19:1, 21:4,  
21:63

### NOISE

Airport zoning, 18:8  
Churches, 6:4, 6:5, 6:14, 6:18  
Wind power, 6:4, 6:14

### NONCONFORMING USES

Abandonment, 6:12  
Accessory use, 6:12, 6:16  
Amortization, 6:4, 6:5, 6:12  
Buildings, 6:5, 6:8, 6:12, 6:16, 6:24,  
6:30  
Burden of proof, 6:8, 6:16  
Changes, 6:4, 6:8, 6:12, 6:16, 6:24,  
6:25, 6:30  
Conversion, 6:4, 6:8, 6:30  
Defined, 6:4, 6:16, 6:30  
Due process, 6:4, 6:5, 6:12, 6:16,  
6:24, 6:25, 6:30  
Enlargement of, 6:12  
Equal protection, 6:4, 6:5, 6:8, 6:16  
Intent to abandon, 6:12  
Investment, 6:4, 6:5, 6:12, 6:16  
Lawfully established, 6:12  
Location, 6:4, 6:5, 6:12, 6:16, 6:24,  
6:30

### NONCONFORMING USES—Cont'd

Lot area, 6:4, 6:12, 6:16  
Mobile homes, 6:4, 6:12, 6:16  
Ownership, 6:4, 6:12, 6:16, 6:24,  
6:30  
Passage of time, 6:16  
Pennsylvania, 6:4, 6:12, 6:16, 6:30  
Policy considerations, 6:24  
Reconstruction, 6:12  
Regulations, 6:4, 6:5, 6:12, 6:16,  
6:24, 6:25, 6:30  
Repairs, 6:12, 6:16  
Signs, 6:4, 6:5, 6:12, 6:16, 6:30  
Standard of review, 6:30  
States, 6:4, 6:12  
Structures, 6:4, 6:5, 6:12, 6:16, 6:30  
Substandard lots, 6:4, 6:16  
Substantial evidence, 6:16, 6:30  
Takings claims, 6:4  
Termination, 6:5, 6:12  
Types, 6:4, 6:5, 6:12, 6:30  
Vested rights, 6:4, 6:12, 6:30  
Yards, 6:5  
Zoning, 6:4, 6:5, 6:8, 6:12, 6:16,  
6:24, 6:25, 6:30

### NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS

Appropriations, 6:53, 6:63

### NONUSE

Zoning, 2:25, 6:12, 6:16, 6:23, 11:9,  
12:13, 13:67, 18:35

### NORTH CAROLINA

Zoning, 3:28, 3:78, 3:123, 4:5, 5:1,  
5:7, 6:1, 6:4, 6:13, 6:14, 6:16,  
6:19 to 6:21, 6:24, 6:25, 6:30,  
6:32, 6:65, 7:1, 7:3, 7:7, 7:12,  
7:21, 12:10, 13:50, 13:60, 14:5,  
15:4, 15:12, 17:18, 18:2, 18:18,  
21:63

### NOVATION

Attorney fees, 17:12, 21:7  
Existing mortgage, 21:45

### NUISANCE

Abatement, 3:76, 3:80, 4:15, 6:25,  
6:54, 6:58, 9:7, 10:11, 10:12,

**NUISANCE—Cont'd**

10:15, 11:16, 12:8, 13:65, 18:5  
 Animals, 3:78, 3:89, 6:28, 6:58,  
 6:60, 7:3, 7:10, 8:3, 9:7, 10:3,  
 10:10, 10:12, 18:35, 18:36  
 Common law nuisance, 10:1, 10:11,  
 10:12  
 Court action, 4:6, 6:60, 18:8, 18:35,  
 18:36  
 Debris, 2:32, 2:41, 3:45, 3:78, 6:1,  
 6:58, 6:60, 10:6, 10:11, 10:12,  
 10:14, 18:36  
 Injunctions, 7:1, 7:10, 8:3  
 Junk, 6:58, 10:16  
 Litigation, 2:27, 2:33, 2:36, 3:78,  
 3:89, 3:96, 4:3, 4:6, 4:11, 4:14,  
 4:15, 6:4, 6:28, 6:40, 6:54,  
 6:58, 6:60, 7:1, 7:3, 7:22, 8:3,  
 9:1, 10:2, 10:3, 10:9, 10:12,  
 11:1, 11:8, 11:9, 11:11, 11:16,  
 17:18, 18:5, 18:36, 19:7  
 Odors, 2:27, 3:73, 6:40, 7:1, 7:3,  
 10:1, 10:7, 10:10, 10:12  
 Per se, 3:11, 3:78, 3:80, 3:91, 4:6,  
 6:1, 6:4, 6:25, 6:40, 6:58, 7:1,  
 7:3, 7:10, 7:22, 10:12, 10:14,  
 18:8, 18:35, 18:36  
 Private, 2:27, 2:30, 2:32, 2:33, 2:36,  
 2:38, 2:41, 3:45, 3:73, 3:76,  
 3:78, 3:96, 4:5, 4:6, 4:11, 6:1,  
 6:4, 6:14, 6:25, 6:28, 6:40,  
 6:54, 6:58, 6:60, 7:1, 7:3, 7:10,  
 7:22, 8:3, 8:4, 8:6, 9:4, 9:6, 9:7,  
 9:10, 10:1 to 10:3, 10:6, 10:7,  
 10:9, 10:11 to 10:14, 10:16,  
 10:17, 11:1, 11:6, 11:8, 11:9,  
 11:11, 11:16, 12:8, 13:22,  
 13:65, 16:4, 17:18, 18:5, 18:8,  
 18:21, 18:35, 18:36, 19:7  
 Private property, 2:32, 4:11, 6:1, 6:4,  
 6:25, 6:40, 6:58, 6:60, 7:1, 8:3,  
 8:4, 8:6, 10:1, 10:2, 10:12,  
 10:14, 11:1, 11:8, 11:9, 11:11,  
 11:16, 18:5, 18:8, 18:35, 18:36  
 Property right, 2:27, 2:49, 6:1, 6:4,  
 7:1, 7:3, 10:2, 10:9, 11:11,  
 11:16, 18:8, 18:35, 18:36  
 Public, 2:27, 2:30, 2:32, 2:33, 2:36,  
 2:38, 2:41, 3:45, 3:73, 3:76,

**NUISANCE—Cont'd**

3:78, 3:80, 3:89, 3:91, 3:96,  
 4:3, 4:5, 4:6, 4:11, 4:15, 6:1,  
 6:4, 6:12, 6:14, 6:25, 6:28,  
 6:37, 6:40, 6:54, 6:58, 6:60,  
 6:64, 7:1, 7:3, 7:10, 7:22, 8:3,  
 8:6, 9:1, 9:7, 9:10, 10:1 to 10:3,  
 10:6 to 10:8, 10:11 to 10:16,  
 10:18, 10:19, 11:1, 11:6, 11:8,  
 11:9, 11:11, 11:16, 12:8, 13:22,  
 13:65, 16:4, 16:14, 17:18, 18:5,  
 18:8, 18:35, 18:36, 19:7, 19:10  
 Remedy, 2:21, 2:32, 2:33, 2:36, 2:38,  
 2:49, 3:73, 3:76, 3:78, 3:80,  
 3:89, 3:96, 4:3, 4:14, 6:40,  
 6:58, 6:60, 7:22, 9:1, 9:4, 9:10,  
 10:2, 10:3, 10:11, 10:12, 10:14,  
 10:16, 11:1, 11:9, 11:11, 12:8,  
 13:65, 17:18, 18:5, 18:35,  
 18:36, 19:10  
 Sexually oriented businesses, 6:4  
 Solid waste management, 6:4  
 Types, 2:33, 3:78, 4:3, 4:15, 6:4,  
 6:12, 6:28, 6:40, 6:54, 6:58,  
 6:60, 7:1, 7:3, 7:10, 10:2, 10:3,  
 10:9, 10:14, 10:15, 10:17,  
 11:16, 18:35, 18:36  
 Vibration, 10:15, 18:36  
 Weeds, 10:2, 10:11, 12:8

**NURSING HOMES**

Building regulations, 6:28

**OBJECTIVE TEST**

Abandonment, 2:16, 19:7

**OBSTRUCTIONS**

Streets, 2:37, 12:3, 12:11, 19:6

**OFF-SITE IMPROVEMENTS**

Zoning, 6:18, 6:32

**OFF-STREET PARKING**

Accessory uses, 6:16  
 Equal protection, 6:4, 6:16, 6:26,  
 6:47  
 Forms, 6:4  
 Measurement, 6:51  
 Paving, 2:43, 6:4  
 Principal use, 6:16

## INDEX

### OFF-STREET PARKING—Cont'd

Private property, 6:4, 6:47  
Recreational vehicles, 2:43  
Use, 2:43, 6:4, 6:16, 6:26, 6:47, 6:51  
Variances, 6:4, 6:16  
Zoning, 6:4, 6:16, 6:26, 6:47

### OFFICE BUILDINGS

Leases, 6:48, 18:8, 18:17, 18:36,  
20:23

### OFFICES

New York, 3:31, 3:46, 3:64, 3:75,  
3:78, 3:99, 4:12, 4:20, 5:11, 6:1,  
6:4, 6:8, 6:12, 6:16, 6:24, 6:28,  
6:30, 6:32, 6:40, 7:4, 7:10,  
7:22, 11:11, 15:12, 18:2, 18:17,  
20:28, 21:7, 21:60, 21:63  
Residential districts, 6:4, 6:12, 6:14,  
7:7, 7:10

### OFFICIAL MAPS

Development, 2:27, 5:6  
Hearing, 2:27, 5:6, 12:2  
Purpose, 5:6, 12:2

### OHIO

Lot size regulation, 18:36  
Mortgages, 2:29, 6:18, 15:12, 17:18,  
18:36, 21:1, 21:3, 21:12, 21:27,  
21:38, 21:51, 21:56, 21:62,  
21:63, 21:66, 21:77, 21:80,  
21:81  
Variances, 3:49, 4:1, 6:2, 6:4, 6:14,  
18:8, 18:35, 18:36  
Zoning, 3:49, 3:78, 4:1, 6:1 to 6:6,  
6:10, 6:12, 6:14, 6:18, 6:25,  
6:26, 6:29, 6:40, 6:70, 7:1, 7:6,  
7:21, 7:23, 10:11, 11:9, 11:16,  
15:12, 16:5, 17:18, 18:2, 18:3,  
18:5, 18:8, 18:9, 18:30, 18:35,  
18:36, 21:63

### OIL

Drilling, 1:8, 2:15, 2:16, 2:18, 2:19,  
5:11, 5:13, 6:1, 6:4, 6:50, 6:53,  
6:56, 6:60, 7:4, 11:16, 11:19,  
15:2, 15:12, 19:7, 19:15

### OIL AND GAS LEASES

Proceeds, 1:8, 1:9, 2:11, 2:15, 2:16,  
18:36, 19:7  
Terms, 1:8, 1:9, 2:15, 2:16, 2:18,  
5:1, 6:1, 11:12, 18:36, 19:7,  
21:5

### OKLAHOMA

Exclusionary zoning, 6:1  
Oil, 1:8, 2:15, 2:16, 3:76, 3:116,  
3:124, 3:142, 6:1, 6:4, 6:38,  
6:50, 6:58, 6:60, 6:63, 7:17,  
10:3, 10:12, 14:2, 15:12, 17:18,  
17:22, 18:3, 18:11, 18:25,  
18:36, 19:5, 19:8, 19:15, 20:4,  
21:63  
Zoning, 6:1, 6:4, 6:13, 6:63, 10:12,  
15:12, 17:18, 17:22, 18:3, 18:5,  
18:35, 18:36, 21:4, 21:63

### OPEN SPACE

Exclusionary zoning, 6:1

### OPEN SPACES

Zoning, 2:25, 4:1, 6:1, 18:3

### OPPORTUNITIES

Areas, 2:25, 2:27, 3:76, 3:92, 3:141,  
6:1, 6:4, 6:13, 6:40, 6:58, 18:2,  
18:3  
Assumptions, 6:40  
Controls, 6:1, 6:58  
Courts, 1:1, 2:25, 2:28, 3:100, 6:1,  
6:4, 6:40, 6:58, 18:2, 18:3,  
18:7, 22:1  
Damage awards, 6:40  
Environmental impact statements,  
6:1  
Improvement, 2:27, 6:1, 6:4, 18:2,  
18:3  
Police power, 6:1, 6:4, 6:58, 18:2,  
18:3  
Timing, 6:4, 6:58  
Traditional, 3:76, 6:4, 6:40, 6:58,  
18:3, 22:1  
Urban development corporation, 18:3

### OPTIONS

Appraiser, 3:122, 3:123, 5:11, 6:66,  
14:1, 18:36

**OPTIONS—Cont'd**

Approvals, 3:55, 6:4, 6:63, 18:36, 20:4  
 Building construction, 3:27  
 Calls, 3:27, 9:1, 21:21  
 Consent to assignment, 3:108  
 Consideration, 3:1, 3:4, 3:108, 3:112, 3:122 to 3:124, 5:1, 5:3, 5:11, 6:4, 6:58, 6:60, 6:63, 6:66, 6:70, 10:14, 13:50, 14:1, 14:2, 14:4 to 14:6, 17:18, 18:2, 18:3, 18:17, 18:36, 19:17, 19:28, 20:32, 21:63  
 Constructive notice, 5:1, 5:11, 9:1, 13:50, 14:3, 14:6, 17:18, 21:62, 21:63  
 Contiguous lots, 6:4, 18:36  
 Eminent domain, 3:73, 3:122, 3:151, 6:58, 6:63, 10:14, 14:2, 18:2, 18:3, 18:17, 18:28, 18:31, 18:36  
 Entire tract, 17:18, 18:3  
 Extensions, 3:110, 3:116, 3:123, 3:124, 3:126, 3:128, 3:142, 6:4, 13:50, 14:4, 14:5, 21:63  
 Failure to exercise, 3:123, 3:124, 3:126, 14:3 to 14:7  
 Farmland, 3:1, 3:123, 3:131, 6:4, 6:28, 6:60, 9:1, 11:1, 14:1, 14:3, 14:5, 14:6, 17:18, 18:3, 18:36, 19:17, 21:62 to 21:64  
 Financing, 1:1, 3:27, 3:111, 4:17, 6:58, 9:1, 13:50, 14:3, 14:4, 14:6, 16:5, 16:13, 17:18, 18:36, 21:63, 21:64, 22:5  
 Fixed, 1:1, 3:4, 3:31, 3:42, 3:55, 3:112, 3:123, 6:58, 9:1, 14:1, 14:3, 14:4, 14:6, 14:7, 16:13, 18:36, 19:28, 21:62, 21:63, 22:5  
 Nonprofit organization, 6:60, 18:2  
 Notice of exercise, 3:123, 3:124, 3:126, 14:5  
 Notice of termination, 3:116, 3:124, 3:142, 19:28  
 Payment terms, 14:6  
 Price, 1:1, 3:4, 3:27, 3:112, 3:120, 3:123, 3:124, 3:131, 5:11, 6:28, 6:58, 6:60, 6:63, 13:50, 13:65, 14:1 to 14:8, 16:5, 16:13,

**OPTIONS—Cont'd**

17:18, 18:2, 18:31, 18:36, 19:28, 20:32, 21:14, 21:41, 21:62 to 21:64  
 Prohibition of assignment, 3:108  
 Recordation, 5:11, 6:28, 9:1, 18:36, 21:63, 21:78  
 Renewable, 3:111, 3:123, 3:128  
 Repurchase, 3:120, 5:11, 14:1, 14:2, 14:4, 14:6, 17:18, 19:28  
 Secret, 5:1  
 Vacant land, 6:60, 18:36

**OPTIONS ON PROPERTY**

Review, 13:50, 14:1

**ORDINANCE**

Defined, 3:19, 3:27, 3:57, 3:65, 3:78, 4:1, 4:2, 4:5, 4:11, 6:1 to 6:4, 6:7, 6:16, 6:20, 6:28, 6:30, 6:32, 6:40, 6:47, 6:55, 6:63, 6:66, 6:69, 7:3, 7:8, 7:10, 7:12, 7:23, 11:19, 12:3, 13:60, 14:5, 18:2, 18:3, 18:9, 18:35, 18:36, 19:26, 20:20, 20:23

**ORDINANCES**

Characteristics, 3:27, 6:16, 6:30, 6:70, 15:12, 16:4, 18:35, 18:36  
 Construction, 2:27, 3:27, 3:45, 3:63, 4:1, 4:11, 5:4, 5:6, 6:1, 6:2, 6:4 to 6:6, 6:8, 6:9, 6:12 to 6:16, 6:18, 6:20, 6:21, 6:24, 6:25, 6:27 to 6:30, 6:32, 6:40, 6:47, 6:63, 6:69, 6:70, 7:3, 7:8, 7:10, 7:12, 7:13, 10:7, 10:11, 11:9, 12:2, 13:58, 15:12, 16:4, 17:22, 18:2, 18:3, 18:8, 18:35, 18:36  
 Interpretation, 2:27, 3:27, 3:45, 4:1, 4:11, 5:6, 6:1, 6:2, 6:4, 6:12, 6:14, 6:16, 6:20 to 6:22, 6:30, 6:32, 6:40, 6:63, 6:70, 7:3, 7:10, 7:12, 7:13, 11:9, 12:2, 13:58, 14:5, 17:22, 18:2, 18:3, 18:36, 21:1  
 Lists, 15:12  
 Organization, 4:1, 4:2, 4:11, 6:1, 6:3, 6:6, 6:7, 6:13, 6:14, 6:16, 6:22, 6:40, 6:70, 7:10, 7:13, 17:22,



## INDEX

### ORDINANCES—Cont'd

18:2, 18:35, 18:36, 21:1

Rule of law, 6:63, 15:12

### OREGON

Measure, 1:21, 2:37, 2:44, 3:7, 3:31, 3:45, 3:75, 3:86, 3:96, 3:108, 6:17, 6:20, 6:51, 6:53, 6:54, 6:60, 7:3, 7:21, 9:1, 10:2, 13:62, 13:67, 13:70, 15:12, 17:12, 17:18, 18:27, 18:36, 19:7, 21:60

Subdivision control, 6:20

Zoning, 1:21, 3:96, 6:14, 6:16, 6:17, 6:20, 6:69, 7:1, 7:3, 7:10, 7:21, 13:50, 13:53, 13:57, 13:60, 13:62, 13:67, 15:12, 17:18, 18:5, 18:8, 18:36, 21:63

### ORGANIZATION

Codes, 3:81, 3:100, 6:40

### OUTDOOR ADVERTISING

Amortization, 6:1, 6:4, 6:5, 12:10

Constitutionality, 6:1, 6:4, 6:5, 6:47

Highway Beautification Act, 6:1, 12:10, 18:2

Highways, 6:4, 6:5, 12:10, 18:2

Nonconforming signs, 6:4, 6:5

Off-premises signs, 6:1

Parks, 6:4, 10:11

Power to regulate, 6:1, 12:10

Preemption, 6:1, 6:4, 18:2

### PAMPHLETS

Elections, 8:1

### PARKING

Accessory uses, 6:16

Disabled persons, 7:16, 18:35

Multiple dwelling, 7:16

Off-street parking, 2:43, 6:4, 6:16, 6:26, 6:47, 6:51

Permits, 2:29, 2:33, 2:36, 2:43, 3:12, 3:49, 3:68, 3:86, 4:2, 4:20, 6:1, 6:3, 6:4, 6:13, 6:14, 6:16, 6:26, 6:28, 6:30, 6:47, 6:56, 6:63, 6:70, 7:3, 7:5, 7:10, 7:17, 7:23, 8:3, 10:11 to 15:12, 16:14, 18:3, 18:5, 18:8, 18:12, 18:35, 18:36,

### PARKING—Cont'd

19:8, 19:14, 19:19

Railroad tracks, 2:29, 2:33, 3:78, 6:16, 7:7, 18:3, 18:8, 18:35

Residential district, 6:1, 6:4, 6:16, 6:30, 7:3, 7:7

Rules, 2:29, 2:36, 2:44, 3:5, 3:12, 3:50, 3:68, 3:122, 3:123, 3:131, 3:151, 4:5, 4:6, 4:8, 4:10 to 4:12, 6:1, 6:4, 6:13, 6:50, 6:63, 6:70, 6:72, 7:1, 7:3, 7:5, 7:23, 8:3, 10:2, 10:12, 18:3, 18:5, 18:36, 19:6, 19:17, 19:28, 20:8, 20:28

Traffic congestion, 6:5, 6:13, 6:16, 6:48, 18:3

Zoning, 2:25, 2:34, 3:4, 3:28, 3:49, 3:73, 3:78, 3:89, 3:123, 4:2, 4:5, 4:6, 4:12, 6:1, 6:3 to 6:5, 6:13, 6:14, 6:16, 6:19, 6:24, 6:26, 6:28, 6:30, 6:42, 6:47, 6:48, 6:63, 6:70, 7:1, 7:3, 7:6, 7:7, 7:10, 7:23, 10:11, 10:12, 11:8, 11:9, 14:6, 15:12, 17:22, 18:3, 18:5, 18:8, 18:12, 18:18, 18:35, 18:36

### PARKING AREAS

Buses, 4:10

Employee parking, 7:10

Injunctive relief, 7:10

Shopping centers, 6:47

### PARKING LOTS

Businesses, 6:16, 7:7, 7:10, 18:3, 18:35, 18:36

Public parking lots, 20:28

### PARKS

Case law, 2:29, 6:12, 9:1, 11:12, 12:3, 18:35, 18:36, 19:6

Policy considerations, 3:100, 9:1, 18:36

Subdivision control, 6:20

Subdivisions, 6:4, 6:12, 6:20, 18:35, 18:36

### PARTIES

Deeds of trust, 1:12, 1:21, 2:22, 3:147, 4:10, 4:15, 5:11, 5:13,

**PARTIES—Cont'd**

19:26, 20:8, 20:32, 21:1 to  
21:7, 21:9, 21:11 to 21:13,  
21:15 to 21:37, 21:40 to 21:46,  
21:48 to 21:52, 21:54 to 21:57,  
21:60 to 21:67, 21:69, 21:70,  
21:73 to 21:83, 21:85 to 21:89  
Lease, 1:1, 1:3, 1:4, 1:8, 1:13, 1:19,  
2:7, 2:9, 2:11, 2:15 to 2:17,  
2:19, 2:21 to 2:23, 2:25, 2:27,  
2:29, 2:33, 2:34, 2:44, 2:47,  
2:49, 2:50, 3:1, 3:4 to 3:7, 3:9,  
3:10, 3:12, 3:13, 3:19, 3:20,  
3:24 to 3:26, 3:28 to 3:37, 3:42  
to 3:45, 3:47 to 3:51, 3:53 to  
3:60, 3:62 to 3:65, 3:73, 3:75,  
3:76, 3:78 to 3:82, 3:85 to 3:90,  
3:92, 3:96, 3:97, 3:99, 3:100,  
3:103, 3:104, 3:106 to 3:113,  
3:115, 3:116, 3:119, 3:121 to  
3:126, 3:128 to 3:134, 3:137,  
3:138, 3:141 to 3:143, 3:145,  
3:147, 4:1 to 4:3, 4:6, 4:9, 4:11  
to 4:14, 4:20, 4:21, 5:1 to 5:3,  
5:7, 5:12, 5:13, 6:2 to 6:4, 6:12,  
6:16, 6:20, 6:23, 6:24, 6:32,  
6:38, 6:40, 6:54, 6:58, 6:63,  
6:69, 6:72, 7:1, 7:3 to 7:7, 7:11,  
7:12, 7:16, 7:22, 7:23, 8:7,  
10:1, 10:7, 10:9, 11:11, 11:17,  
11:19, 12:3, 13:5, 13:15, 13:16,  
13:18, 13:21, 13:22, 13:29,  
13:31, 13:32, 13:44, 13:50,  
13:51, 13:58 to 13:60, 13:62,  
13:64, 13:65, 13:67, 13:69, 14:1  
to 14:8, 15:2, 15:6, 15:12, 16:1  
to 16:5, 16:14, 16:17, 16:19 to  
16:25, 16:31, 16:35, 16:36,  
17:5, 17:10, 17:12 to 17:14,  
17:18, 17:21, 17:22, 18:2, 18:3,  
18:5, 18:6, 18:8, 18:12, 18:15,  
18:25, 18:28, 18:33, 18:35,  
18:36, 19:7 to 19:9, 19:12,  
19:14, 19:16, 19:22, 19:28,  
20:1, 20:4, 20:7, 20:8, 20:18,  
20:23, 20:26, 20:28, 20:30,  
21:2, 21:4, 21:5, 21:9, 21:16,  
21:17, 21:19, 21:28, 21:35,  
21:45, 21:48, 21:50, 21:51,  
21:66, 21:69, 21:77, 21:82, 22:1

**PARTIES—Cont'd**

Mortgages, 1:1, 1:3, 1:8, 1:9, 1:12,  
1:21, 2:29, 3:147, 4:15, 4:20,  
5:1, 5:2, 5:5, 5:7, 6:18, 13:1,  
13:28, 13:40, 13:60, 15:12,  
16:36, 17:4, 17:10, 17:16,  
17:18, 18:36, 19:15, 20:8,  
20:30, 20:32, 20:38, 21:1 to  
21:7, 21:9, 21:11 to 21:13,  
21:15 to 21:37, 21:40 to 21:46,  
21:48 to 21:52, 21:54 to 21:57,  
21:60 to 21:67, 21:69, 21:70,  
21:73 to 21:83, 21:85 to 21:89,  
22:5

**PARTNERSHIPS**

Capital contributions, 1:2  
Indemnification, 3:45  
Property of, 1:1, 21:24

**PARTY WALLS**

Agreement, 9:10  
Use, 9:11

**PAYMENT**

Amortization, 2:15, 6:4, 7:2, 20:28,  
21:12, 21:15, 21:63, 21:69  
Appraisal, 1:6, 1:9, 1:21, 3:25, 3:28,  
3:45, 3:47, 3:123, 4:1, 5:5,  
5:12, 6:40, 6:60, 9:6, 13:14,  
13:50, 13:55, 13:67, 13:71,  
13:72, 14:1, 15:12, 15:15,  
16:22, 18:5, 18:12, 18:21,  
18:35, 18:36, 20:23, 21:4, 21:6,  
21:37, 21:48, 21:64, 21:65,  
21:69, 21:70, 21:77  
Balloon payment, 13:40, 13:65,  
13:71, 13:76, 20:6, 20:29, 21:1,  
21:2, 21:7, 21:30, 21:76, 21:87  
Cash payment, 3:24, 3:112, 13:13,  
13:55, 14:6, 20:38  
Earnest money, 13:2, 13:5, 13:9,  
13:13, 13:28 to 13:31, 13:41,  
13:50, 13:51, 13:53, 13:58,  
13:64, 13:67, 13:69 to 13:72,  
14:2, 14:3, 14:6, 16:5, 16:8,  
16:13, 16:22, 16:23, 16:31,  
17:10, 21:6  
Escrow, 1:8, 2:15, 3:7, 3:31, 3:60,  
3:96, 3:97, 4:9, 4:17, 5:2, 6:41,

## INDEX

### PAYMENT—Cont'd

7:2, 7:16, 9:6, 10:3, 13:5, 13:28 to 13:32, 13:38, 13:44, 13:50, 13:51, 13:53, 13:58, 13:61 to 13:65, 13:69 to 13:72, 14:1 to 14:3, 14:5, 15:12, 16:8, 16:21, 16:23, 16:24, 17:4, 17:10, 17:12, 17:15, 17:18, 21:1, 21:3, 21:4, 21:18, 21:25, 21:40, 21:45, 21:50, 21:62, 21:63, 21:65, 21:66, 21:74, 21:77, 22:5  
Existing mortgages, 4:15, 13:28, 17:10, 21:4  
Installment sales, 13:44, 21:1, 21:43, 22:1  
Interest payments, 1:3, 13:40, 13:65, 13:70, 13:71, 13:76, 20:6, 20:29, 21:7, 21:15, 21:24, 21:40, 21:48  
Late charges, 3:25, 3:33, 3:35, 3:96, 3:133, 4:14, 20:8, 21:7, 21:16, 21:30, 21:48, 21:51, 21:62, 21:63  
Lump sum payment, 21:76  
Note, 1:1, 1:3, 1:6, 1:8, 1:19 to 1:21, 2:15, 2:25, 2:49, 3:7, 3:9, 3:24, 3:29, 3:99, 3:104, 3:108, 3:122, 3:149, 4:3, 4:6, 4:15, 5:2, 5:6, 5:10, 5:11, 6:40, 8:7, 13:8, 13:13 to 13:16, 13:32, 13:38, 13:42, 13:50, 13:58, 13:63 to 13:65, 13:70, 14:1, 14:6, 15:15, 15:23, 16:4, 16:12, 16:13, 16:22, 16:24, 16:36, 17:4, 17:10, 17:12, 17:18, 18:35, 19:6, 19:7, 19:16, 19:29, 20:1, 20:8, 20:9, 20:18, 20:25, 21:1 to 21:7, 21:12 to 21:18, 21:20 to 21:22, 21:25, 21:27, 21:30, 21:38, 21:40, 21:42 to 21:45, 21:47 to 21:51, 21:57, 21:58, 21:60 to 21:67, 21:69, 21:70, 21:74, 21:76 to 21:81, 21:85, 21:87, 21:89, 22:1, 22:5  
Option, 1:9, 1:19, 2:15, 2:16, 2:23, 2:27, 3:4, 3:7, 3:9, 3:25, 3:26, 3:28, 3:29, 3:31, 3:44, 3:56, 3:57, 3:59, 3:99, 3:108, 3:110 to 3:112, 3:116, 3:117, 3:120 to

### PAYMENT—Cont'd

3:124, 3:126, 3:131, 3:133, 3:141, 3:142, 3:149, 4:9, 4:17, 5:11, 5:12, 6:28, 6:32, 6:58, 6:60, 6:63, 7:3, 7:4, 7:21, 13:5, 13:13, 13:16, 13:22, 13:29 to 13:32, 13:38, 13:40, 13:44, 13:50, 13:51, 13:53 to 13:55, 13:60, 13:67, 13:69, 13:71, 13:72, 14:1 to 14:6, 15:12, 16:1, 16:3 to 16:5, 16:13, 16:21 to 16:24, 16:26, 16:31, 16:35, 17:10, 17:12, 17:18, 18:5, 18:12, 18:35, 18:36, 20:14, 20:23, 21:4, 21:7, 21:9, 21:12, 21:16, 21:20 to 21:22, 21:25, 21:28, 21:37, 21:39, 21:40, 21:42, 21:43, 21:48, 21:49, 21:57, 21:58, 21:63, 21:66, 21:69, 21:78, 21:81, 21:87, 22:5  
Penalty, 2:15, 3:25, 3:26, 3:35, 3:37, 3:57, 3:96, 4:2, 4:14, 4:17, 6:40, 6:54, 6:58, 6:60, 7:4, 10:3, 13:28, 13:41, 13:44, 13:51, 13:69, 13:70, 13:72, 16:4, 16:30, 16:37, 17:4, 18:30, 20:1, 20:7, 20:8, 20:23 to 20:25, 20:29, 20:30, 21:2, 21:7, 21:10, 21:12, 21:13, 21:22, 21:27, 21:30, 21:37, 21:42, 21:43, 21:51, 21:57, 21:66, 21:77, 21:81, 21:85  
Prepayments, 21:17, 21:22  
Prior mortgages, 20:8, 21:4  
Time of payment, 4:9, 14:1, 16:22, 16:32, 18:30, 21:70

### PAYMENTS

Taxes, 1:4, 1:8, 1:9, 1:18 to 1:21, 2:9, 2:15 to 2:17, 2:19, 2:27, 2:43, 3:7, 3:9, 3:24, 3:25, 3:27, 3:28, 3:31, 3:39, 3:47, 3:57, 3:75, 3:96, 3:104, 3:111, 3:120, 3:123, 3:138, 3:143, 4:10, 4:11, 4:14, 4:19, 5:2, 5:11, 6:39, 7:21, 13:13, 13:14, 13:27, 13:29, 13:31, 13:38 to 13:40, 13:44, 13:45, 13:50, 13:65, 13:66, 13:68, 13:70, 13:72, 13:76, 14:3, 14:5, 15:12, 16:5, 17:3,

**PAYMENTS—Cont'd**

17:4, 17:12, 17:15, 17:18, 18:8,  
18:12, 18:18, 18:31, 19:7,  
19:10, 19:15, 19:26, 19:28,  
20:8, 20:17, 20:18, 20:20,  
20:23, 20:25, 20:28, 20:29,  
20:32, 20:33, 20:38, 21:1, 21:2,  
21:4, 21:6, 21:7, 21:15, 21:18,  
21:20, 21:21, 21:24, 21:40,  
21:48, 21:51, 21:57, 21:59,  
21:62, 21:63, 21:66, 21:67,  
21:69, 21:70, 21:80, 22:5

**PEDESTRIAN MALL**

Zoning, 18:35

**PENALTIES**

Litter, 3:78, 11:11, 18:36  
Zoning, 3:78, 6:3, 6:29, 6:40, 6:70,  
7:1, 13:50, 15:12, 18:2, 18:36,  
19:1, 21:63

**PENNSYLVANIA**

Exclusionary zoning, 6:1  
Nonconforming uses, 6:4, 6:12, 6:16,  
6:30  
Variances, 6:2, 6:4, 6:13, 6:16, 18:8,  
18:35  
Zoning, 3:28, 3:96, 4:2, 5:1, 6:1 to  
6:4, 6:11 to 6:13, 6:16, 6:20,  
6:30, 6:40, 6:63, 6:69, 7:3, 7:7,  
7:10, 10:7, 11:9, 13:50, 13:58,  
13:63, 14:5, 14:6, 15:12, 16:5,  
18:2, 18:3, 18:5, 18:8, 18:9,  
18:12, 18:35

**PERMITS**

Adequacy, 3:49, 6:49, 6:56, 6:58,  
6:60, 6:63, 9:1, 10:3, 11:5,  
11:17, 14:2, 18:3  
Aesthetics, 6:4, 6:12, 6:29, 12:10,  
18:3, 18:35  
Alcoholic beverages, 3:49, 6:12  
Building regulations, 6:27 to 6:32  
Burden of proof, 2:15, 5:7, 5:11,  
6:16, 6:18, 6:28, 6:40, 6:60,  
6:66, 7:10, 7:23, 12:1, 15:12,  
15:14, 18:3, 18:7, 19:8, 19:24,  
21:63, 21:77

**PERMITS—Cont'd**

Case law, 1:9, 2:19, 2:29, 6:12, 6:14,  
6:28, 6:30, 6:58, 6:63, 7:3,  
7:23, 9:1, 10:12, 17:18, 18:7,  
18:35, 18:36, 19:14, 20:20,  
21:63, 21:78

Change, 1:9, 2:16, 2:19, 2:28, 2:29,  
2:33, 2:36, 2:43, 2:46, 3:49,  
3:142, 4:1, 4:2, 4:15, 4:20, 5:11,  
6:1, 6:2, 6:4, 6:12 to 6:14, 6:16,  
6:18, 6:23, 6:26, 6:28, 6:30,  
6:32, 6:40, 6:49, 6:54, 6:55,  
6:58, 6:60, 6:63, 6:66, 7:3, 7:5,  
8:3, 9:1, 9:4, 11:1, 11:5, 11:7,  
11:11, 11:17, 12:1, 12:5, 13:16,  
13:21, 13:58, 13:67, 14:4, 16:5,  
16:13, 16:14, 17:18, 18:3,  
18:12, 18:33, 18:35, 18:36,  
19:14, 19:24, 20:16, 20:20,  
20:23, 21:57, 21:63, 21:77

Clubs, 4:1, 6:1, 6:4, 6:54, 8:3

Comprehensive permit, 6:30

Conditions, 1:9, 2:15, 2:16, 2:28,  
2:36, 3:31, 3:43, 3:63, 3:68,  
3:86, 3:141, 4:15, 5:7, 5:11, 6:2,  
6:4, 6:12 to 6:14, 6:16, 6:18,  
6:28 to 6:30, 6:32, 6:40, 6:49,  
6:53, 6:54, 6:56, 6:58, 6:60,  
6:63, 6:66, 6:70, 7:3, 7:10,  
7:17, 7:23, 9:1, 9:4, 10:3, 10:11,  
10:12, 11:7, 12:1, 13:21, 13:58,  
13:67, 13:68, 14:4, 15:2, 15:12,  
16:5, 16:9, 16:10, 16:13, 16:14,  
16:37, 17:18, 18:3, 18:8, 18:35,  
18:36, 19:14, 19:22, 19:24,  
20:23, 21:57, 21:63, 21:77,  
21:78, 22:5

Controlling, 2:15, 2:29, 2:33, 3:103,  
4:1, 4:20, 6:3, 6:4, 6:18, 6:28,  
6:54, 6:56, 6:63, 7:23, 9:1 to  
11:1, 11:11, 15:12, 16:37, 18:3,  
18:35, 18:36, 19:8, 20:23,  
21:63, 21:78

Dedication of property, 2:29, 6:28,  
6:63, 18:36

Demolition permits, 6:70

Environmental protection laws, 6:49,  
6:53 to 6:56, 6:58, 6:60, 6:62 to  
6:66

## INDEX

### PERMITS—Cont'd

Factors considered, 6:58  
Firearm, 3:12, 10:11  
General purpose, 3:55, 6:16  
Governing body, 6:1, 6:2, 6:4, 6:13, 6:18, 6:70, 7:3  
Grading permit, 6:31, 18:36  
Historic districts, 6:70  
Landmarks, 2:29, 6:70, 9:1 to 12:1, 18:8, 18:36, 20:29  
Layout, 6:16, 12:1, 19:22  
Limitations, 2:11, 2:15, 2:16, 2:19, 2:28, 2:29, 2:33, 2:36, 3:86, 4:15, 5:11, 6:2, 6:4, 6:16, 6:18, 6:27, 6:28, 6:40, 6:47, 6:53, 6:54, 6:58, 6:60, 6:63, 6:66, 6:70, 7:17, 7:23, 9:1, 9:4, 10:12, 11:1, 11:6, 11:11, 13:15, 13:16, 13:39, 15:2, 16:14, 18:3, 18:5, 18:35, 18:36, 19:14, 19:19, 19:22, 19:24, 20:23, 21:63, 21:78  
Mobile homes, 6:4, 6:11, 6:12, 6:16, 6:18, 6:23, 6:27, 6:47, 7:3, 7:17, 10:12, 15:2, 18:36, 20:23  
Moratorium on building permits, 18:8  
Neighbors, 2:28, 2:29, 2:33, 2:36, 2:43, 3:103, 5:7, 5:11, 6:1, 6:6, 6:12, 6:16, 6:23, 6:27, 6:30, 6:40, 6:49, 6:58, 6:70, 7:3, 7:10, 7:17, 7:23, 8:3, 9:1, 9:2, 9:4, 10:11 to 11:11, 12:1, 14:4, 15:12, 16:5, 17:18, 18:35, 18:36, 19:8, 19:14, 19:24, 20:23  
Nonconforming uses, 6:4, 6:12, 6:16, 6:30  
Number, 2:28, 2:29, 2:33, 3:86, 3:103, 4:1, 4:2, 4:20, 6:1, 6:4, 6:12 to 6:14, 6:27 to 6:32, 6:40, 6:49, 6:53, 6:54, 6:56, 6:58, 6:60, 6:63, 6:66, 6:70, 7:3, 7:5, 7:10, 7:17, 9:1, 10:12, 11:1, 11:7, 11:11, 11:19, 13:58, 13:67, 13:68, 15:2, 15:12, 15:14, 16:5, 16:37, 18:3, 18:5, 18:12, 18:35, 18:36, 19:14, 19:24, 20:23, 20:30, 21:57, 21:63, 21:78, 22:5

### PERMITS—Cont'd

Nursing homes, 6:28, 20:23  
Off-street parking, 2:43, 6:4, 6:16, 6:26, 6:47  
Ordinances, 3:63, 4:1 to 6:4, 6:6, 6:11 to 6:14, 6:16 to 6:18, 6:27 to 6:30, 6:32, 6:40, 6:47, 6:63, 6:70, 7:3, 7:10, 10:11, 13:58, 15:12, 18:3, 18:8, 18:35, 18:36, 19:22  
Parking permits, 6:4  
Planning commission, 6:1, 6:2, 6:4, 6:13, 6:14, 6:16, 6:18, 6:26, 6:30, 13:29, 18:3, 18:5, 18:8, 18:35, 19:19  
Policy considerations, 2:28, 9:1, 10:12, 15:2, 18:36, 21:63  
Public utilities, 2:29, 6:1, 6:16, 6:26, 6:58, 18:3  
Regulations, 2:15, 2:16, 2:29, 2:36, 3:31, 3:103, 4:1, 4:2, 5:7, 5:11, 6:1 to 6:4, 6:6, 6:12, 6:14, 6:16 to 6:18, 6:23, 6:26 to 6:32, 6:40, 6:49, 6:53 to 6:56, 6:58, 6:60, 6:63 to 6:66, 6:70, 7:3, 7:17, 8:3, 9:1, 10:3, 10:11, 10:12, 10:18, 11:1, 11:5, 11:11, 11:17, 11:19, 12:10, 13:21, 15:12, 16:13, 18:3, 18:5, 18:8, 18:12, 18:33, 18:35, 18:36, 19:14, 19:24, 20:23, 20:29, 21:63, 21:78  
Remedy, 1:9, 2:9, 2:15, 2:16, 2:19, 2:28, 2:33, 2:36, 2:43, 3:31, 3:63, 3:68, 3:86, 3:141, 3:142, 4:1, 5:7, 5:11, 6:13, 6:16, 6:18, 6:30, 6:32, 6:40, 6:49, 6:53, 6:56, 6:58, 6:60, 6:65, 6:70, 7:23, 9:1, 9:2, 9:4, 10:3, 10:11, 10:12, 11:1, 11:5, 11:7, 11:11, 11:17, 13:29, 13:39, 13:58, 13:67, 13:68, 14:1 to 15:2, 15:12, 17:18, 18:5, 18:12, 18:35, 18:36, 20:16, 20:20, 20:23, 20:29, 21:57, 21:63, 21:77, 21:78, 22:5  
Required findings, 6:16  
Res judicata, 5:11, 6:4, 6:40, 6:58, 6:64, 9:1, 9:4, 17:18, 18:3,

**PERMITS—Cont'd**

18:8, 18:35, 18:36  
 Rhode Island, 1:9, 2:29, 2:43, 2:46,  
 3:68, 4:2, 5:7, 6:4, 6:12, 6:13,  
 6:16, 6:56, 6:58, 6:66, 7:10,  
 7:23, 9:1, 9:2, 9:4, 10:11, 12:5,  
 13:58, 13:68, 15:2, 15:12,  
 16:13, 16:20, 18:5, 18:12,  
 18:33, 18:36, 20:23, 21:78  
 Rural areas, 5:11, 9:1  
 Safety, 3:63, 3:68, 3:86, 5:11, 6:1 to  
 6:4, 6:6, 6:12 to 6:14, 6:16 to  
 6:18, 6:28 to 6:30, 6:40, 6:47,  
 6:49, 6:54, 6:56, 6:58, 6:65,  
 7:3, 7:5, 7:17, 8:3, 10:3, 10:11,  
 10:12, 10:18, 12:5, 12:10,  
 13:67, 16:5, 16:9, 16:10, 16:13,  
 18:3, 18:8, 18:33, 18:35, 18:36  
 Safety standard, 6:29  
 Site plan review, 6:14, 6:32  
 Special permits, 6:30, 6:70  
 Spot zoning, 6:1  
 Standards, 3:63, 3:68, 3:86, 4:1, 6:1,  
 6:3, 6:4, 6:12 to 6:14, 6:16,  
 6:23, 6:28, 6:29, 6:40, 6:47,  
 6:49, 6:54, 6:55, 6:58, 6:60,  
 6:63, 6:66, 6:70, 7:3, 7:17, 8:3,  
 10:11, 13:58, 13:67, 15:2,  
 15:12, 16:5, 16:14, 16:37,  
 18:12, 18:36, 19:22, 19:24,  
 20:23, 21:63  
 Statutory authorization, 6:16, 10:11,  
 19:14, 19:19  
 Streets, 5:11, 6:1, 6:4, 6:28 to 6:30,  
 6:32, 6:56, 7:3, 7:17, 7:23,  
 10:12, 12:1, 12:5, 12:10, 14:1,  
 18:3, 18:8, 18:33, 18:36, 19:22  
 Traffic congestion, 6:13, 6:16, 18:3  
 Use, 1:9, 2:9, 2:15, 2:16, 2:19, 2:28,  
 2:29, 2:33, 2:36, 2:40, 2:43,  
 2:46, 3:12, 3:31, 3:49, 3:55,  
 3:63, 3:68, 3:71, 3:86, 3:103,  
 3:141, 3:142, 4:1, 4:2, 4:15,  
 5:7, 5:11, 6:1 to 6:4, 6:6, 6:11  
 to 6:14, 6:16 to 6:18, 6:23, 6:26  
 to 6:32, 6:40, 6:47, 6:49, 6:53  
 to 6:56, 6:58, 6:60, 6:62 to  
 6:66, 6:70, 7:3, 7:5, 7:10, 7:17,

**PERMITS—Cont'd**

7:23, 8:3, 9:1, 9:2, 9:4, 10:3,  
 10:11, 10:12, 11:1, 11:5 to 11:7,  
 11:11, 11:17, 11:19, 12:1, 12:5,  
 12:10, 13:21, 13:58, 13:67,  
 14:1, 15:2, 15:12, 16:5, 16:9,  
 16:10, 16:13, 16:14, 16:37,  
 17:18, 18:3, 18:5, 18:7, 18:8,  
 18:12, 18:33, 18:35, 18:36,  
 19:8, 19:14, 19:19, 19:22,  
 19:24, 20:23, 20:29, 20:30,  
 20:36, 21:57, 21:63, 21:77,  
 21:78, 22:5  
 Zoning, 3:49, 3:55, 4:1, 4:2, 5:7, 6:1  
 to 6:4, 6:6, 6:11 to 6:14, 6:16 to  
 6:18, 6:23, 6:26 to 6:32, 6:40,  
 6:47, 6:63, 6:65, 6:66, 6:70,  
 7:3, 7:10, 7:23, 10:11, 10:12,  
 12:10, 13:21, 13:58, 13:67,  
 14:4, 15:12, 16:5, 17:18, 18:3,  
 18:5, 18:8, 18:12, 18:33, 18:35,  
 18:36, 21:63

**PERSONAL PROPERTY**

All right, 2:15, 18:8, 21:69  
 Carpeting, 2:23, 3:45, 3:64, 3:78,  
 3:86, 3:99, 15:12  
 Contract rights, 4:15, 13:37  
 Cooperative apartment, 13:13, 16:20,  
 21:69  
 Crops, 10:3, 19:6, 19:7  
 Depreciation, 2:15, 2:21, 3:104,  
 10:3, 20:23  
 Itemization, 21:14  
 Mortgage or deed of trust, 21:49,  
 21:63, 21:64, 21:77  
 Payment for, 1:9, 3:99, 4:14, 13:13,  
 14:6, 17:15, 18:25, 20:25,  
 21:25, 21:63  
 Unclaimed, 3:78, 19:7  
 Warranties, 3:86, 6:58, 15:7, 15:8,  
 15:12, 19:6, 21:77

**PETROLEUM**

Administration, 3:116, 6:53, 6:58,  
 10:2  
 Contaminated soil, 6:56, 6:58, 9:6,  
 18:21

## INDEX

### PIERS

Marinas, 6:13

### PIGEONS

Control, 3:86

### PILINGS

Building regulations, 6:30

### PLANNED UNIT DEVELOPMENT

Adoption, 6:1, 6:8, 6:18, 6:24, 6:69,  
7:5, 18:33, 18:36  
Benefits, 2:15, 6:1, 6:8, 6:24, 7:4,  
18:36  
Challenges, 2:15, 6:8, 6:18, 6:24,  
6:69, 18:33, 18:36  
Creation, 6:1, 6:8, 18:36  
Exception, 2:15, 6:1, 18:33, 18:36  
Judicial review, 2:15, 6:1, 6:18, 6:24,  
18:33, 18:36  
Standing to challenge, 6:18, 6:24  
Uniformity, 6:1, 6:8, 6:18  
Zoning, 6:1, 6:8, 6:18, 6:24, 6:69,  
11:8, 18:33, 18:36

### PLANNED UNIT DEVELOPMENTS

Validity, 20:32

### PLANNING

Alternatives, 2:27, 6:25, 6:28, 6:40,  
6:63, 6:70, 10:11, 18:2, 18:3,  
18:35, 18:36  
Assumptions, 4:6, 6:19, 6:40, 6:53,  
6:69, 18:36  
Changes, 2:29, 3:49, 4:1, 4:6, 4:12,  
6:1, 6:2, 6:4, 6:8, 6:9, 6:12 to  
6:14, 6:16, 6:18, 6:19, 6:21,  
6:24, 6:25, 6:28, 6:30, 6:53,  
6:58, 6:63, 6:69, 6:70, 7:3,  
7:22, 10:3, 11:9, 12:3, 12:9,  
13:29, 13:60, 16:5, 17:18, 18:3,  
18:8, 18:17, 18:35, 18:36, 20:23  
Commercial, 2:27, 2:29, 2:36, 3:49,  
3:138, 3:151, 4:1, 4:2, 4:6,  
4:12, 5:1, 6:1, 6:2, 6:4, 6:5, 6:8,  
6:12 to 6:14, 6:16 to 6:18, 6:21,  
6:23 to 6:26, 6:28 to 6:30, 6:40,  
6:50, 6:53, 6:58, 6:71, 7:3,  
7:12, 7:22, 10:11, 13:29, 13:60,

### PLANNING—Cont'd

13:67, 14:5, 15:2, 15:12, 16:5,  
17:3, 17:4, 17:18, 17:22, 18:2,  
18:3, 18:5, 18:8, 18:17, 18:33,  
18:35, 18:36, 20:23, 21:15,  
21:43, 21:59

Constraints, 6:4, 6:53, 18:36

County zoning, 6:1, 6:4, 6:12 to  
6:14, 6:18, 6:19, 6:21, 6:25,  
6:26, 6:28, 6:67, 7:3, 7:9, 11:9,  
15:12, 17:18, 17:22, 18:5, 18:8,  
18:36

Decisions, 2:29, 2:37, 4:1, 5:1, 6:1,  
6:2, 6:4, 6:13, 6:14, 6:16, 6:18,  
6:19, 6:21, 6:22, 6:24, 6:25,  
6:28, 6:30, 6:40, 6:50, 6:53,  
6:58, 6:63, 6:67, 6:70, 7:3,  
7:12, 7:22, 10:14, 15:12, 16:4,  
17:3, 17:18, 18:2, 18:3, 18:8,  
18:18, 18:27, 18:35, 18:36,  
20:23

Economic development, 6:58, 6:71,  
11:9, 18:3, 18:36

Future development, 4:1, 4:6, 4:12,  
6:5, 6:13, 6:28, 6:63, 6:67,  
12:3, 13:60, 18:3, 18:36

Goals, 2:37, 6:1, 6:4, 6:5, 6:8, 6:14,  
6:19, 6:28, 6:53, 6:71, 18:2,  
18:3, 18:8, 18:9, 18:35, 18:36

Implementation, 4:2, 6:9, 6:12, 6:28,  
6:49, 6:50, 6:58, 6:63, 6:71,  
10:14, 18:2, 18:3, 18:5, 18:18,  
18:33, 20:23

Legal requirements, 15:12

Minor changes, 13:29

Nonresidential, 6:5, 6:16, 6:30, 7:3,  
20:23

Physical development, 6:28

Place, 2:27, 2:29, 2:32, 2:41, 4:2,  
4:6, 4:12, 5:2, 6:1, 6:2, 6:4, 6:5,  
6:9, 6:12, 6:14, 6:16, 6:19,  
6:22, 6:23, 6:25, 6:40, 6:53,  
6:58, 6:63, 6:69, 6:70, 7:3,  
7:12, 10:3, 11:9, 13:2, 13:29,  
13:60, 13:67, 15:2, 15:12, 16:4  
to 17:4, 17:18, 18:3, 18:4, 18:8,  
18:9, 18:11, 18:18, 18:33,  
18:35, 18:36, 19:6, 19:13,  
21:15, 21:59

**PLANNING—Cont'd**

Policies, 2:27, 4:1, 6:19, 6:40, 10:11, 18:5, 18:33, 18:35

Purpose of, 2:25, 2:29, 2:32, 2:36, 2:37, 2:41, 3:49, 4:1, 4:2, 4:12, 5:1 to 6:1, 6:4 to 6:6, 6:8, 6:9, 6:12, 6:14, 6:16, 6:19, 6:20, 6:23, 6:24, 6:26 to 6:28, 6:30, 6:40, 6:49, 6:50, 6:53, 6:58, 6:63, 6:67, 6:70, 6:71, 7:3, 7:12, 7:22, 10:3, 10:11, 10:18, 11:9, 13:60, 15:2, 15:12, 15:23, 16:5, 17:4, 17:18, 17:22, 18:2 to 18:5, 18:8, 18:18, 18:33, 18:35, 18:36, 19:6, 19:13, 19:19, 20:5, 20:23, 21:43

Rationale, 2:25, 2:29, 6:12, 6:16, 6:19, 6:24, 6:28, 6:40, 6:58, 6:67, 6:71, 11:9, 13:55, 14:5, 15:2, 18:33, 19:6, 20:23

Redevelopment, 6:1, 6:40, 6:63, 6:69, 6:71, 18:2 to 18:5, 18:8, 18:11, 18:18, 18:36

Research, 6:4, 6:49, 6:53, 6:58, 13:60, 13:67, 15:2, 16:5, 18:3, 18:36

Residential, 2:25, 2:27, 2:29, 2:32, 2:36, 2:37, 3:49, 4:1, 4:6, 4:12, 5:1, 6:1, 6:2, 6:4 to 6:6, 6:8, 6:9, 6:12 to 6:14, 6:16 to 6:28, 6:30, 6:40, 6:53, 6:58, 6:63, 6:64, 6:70, 7:3, 7:9, 7:12, 7:22, 10:3, 10:18, 12:8, 13:55, 13:61, 15:2, 15:12, 16:4, 16:5, 16:38, 17:4, 17:22, 18:2, 18:3, 18:8, 18:17, 18:18, 18:33, 18:35, 18:36, 19:1, 19:6, 19:26, 20:23, 21:43

Scope, 2:27, 2:29, 2:32, 2:37, 2:41, 3:49, 4:1, 4:6, 4:12, 5:2, 6:2, 6:4, 6:5, 6:12, 6:14, 6:16, 6:17, 6:19, 6:21, 6:23, 6:29, 6:40, 6:49, 6:50, 6:58, 6:64, 6:69, 7:3, 7:22, 13:60, 15:2, 15:12, 16:4, 17:22, 18:3, 18:8, 18:18, 18:33, 18:35, 18:36

Statutory requirements, 3:151, 5:2, 6:1, 6:14, 6:19, 6:30, 6:49,

**PLANNING—Cont'd**

6:58, 6:63, 11:9, 18:3, 18:5, 19:6, 21:59

Structure of, 6:1, 6:4, 6:58, 7:22

Time period, 2:29, 6:29, 7:3, 18:33, 19:6, 21:15

Transportation, 2:27, 2:29, 2:32, 2:37, 5:1, 5:2, 6:5, 6:16, 6:20, 6:21, 6:28, 6:30, 6:49, 6:50, 10:11, 11:9, 12:8, 15:23, 17:3, 17:4, 18:2, 18:3, 18:5, 18:8, 18:9, 18:35, 18:36, 19:6, 20:23

Zoning, 2:25, 3:49, 4:1, 4:2, 4:6, 4:12, 5:1, 6:1, 6:2, 6:4 to 6:6, 6:8, 6:9, 6:12 to 6:14, 6:16 to 6:30, 6:40, 6:63, 6:67, 6:69, 6:70, 7:3, 7:9, 7:12, 10:11, 10:14, 11:9, 13:60, 13:67, 14:5, 15:12, 16:5, 17:18, 17:22, 18:2, 18:3, 18:5, 18:8, 18:9, 18:17, 18:18, 18:33, 18:35, 18:36, 19:1

**PLATS**

Contract of sale, 2:41, 7:4, 7:21, 13:50, 19:26

**POISON**

Lead, 3:80

**POLICE POWER**

Churches, 6:4, 6:18

Opportunities, 6:1, 6:4, 6:58, 18:2, 18:3

Zoning, 3:27, 6:1 to 6:4, 6:10, 6:12, 6:17, 6:18, 6:28, 6:32, 6:47, 6:63, 6:66, 6:70, 7:21, 10:11, 11:16, 14:6, 18:2, 18:3, 18:8, 18:17, 18:35, 18:36

**PORTABLE SIGNS**

Regulation, 6:5

**POSSESSION**

Firearms, 3:12, 4:5

**PREEMPTION**

Environmental protection, 6:4, 6:14, 6:58, 10:2, 13:31, 21:77

Outdoor advertising, 6:1, 6:4, 18:2



## INDEX

### PREMISES

Contract of sale, 2:40, 2:41, 3:24, 6:58, 7:4, 7:21, 13:13, 13:15, 13:16, 13:19, 13:28, 13:29, 13:31, 13:44, 13:50, 13:51, 13:58, 13:61, 14:1, 14:3, 14:6, 15:6, 15:12, 15:14, 15:18, 16:4, 16:5, 16:21 to 16:23, 16:30, 16:34, 17:12, 17:18, 18:3, 21:43, 21:66, 21:81

### PRESIDENT

Generally, 12:13

### PRESUMPTION

Reasonableness, 3:80, 3:96, 4:12, 6:4, 6:8, 6:12, 6:58, 6:60, 6:69, 18:30, 22:5

### PRICE

Appraiser, 3:123, 5:11, 13:67, 14:1, 15:18, 16:6, 18:5, 18:12, 18:14, 18:25, 18:27, 18:35, 18:36, 20:23, 20:30, 21:57, 21:69

### PRICES

Consumer protection, 21:63

### PRIORITIES

Collateral, 6:40, 6:58, 20:8, 20:18, 20:21, 21:48, 21:51, 21:52  
Purchase money mortgage, 20:8

### PRIVATE PROPERTY

Off-street parking, 6:4, 6:47

### PRIVATE WELLS

Contamination, 10:9, 11:16

### PRIVIES

Businesses, 2:29, 5:11

### PROFESSIONAL OFFICES

Accessory uses, 6:16

### PROFITS

Abandonment of, 2:16, 3:31, 3:75, 3:99, 3:122, 3:138, 11:9, 13:72, 18:36  
Defined, 2:16, 2:37, 2:47, 3:116, 3:124, 10:3, 16:8, 18:2, 18:12, 18:36, 19:28, 21:16, 21:70, 22:3

### PROFITS—Cont'd

Duration of, 2:16, 2:37, 3:99, 13:72, 18:36, 20:3  
Easements, 2:37, 2:47, 5:6, 13:29, 18:2, 18:12, 18:36, 19:7  
Estates, 1:1, 1:6, 2:16, 2:37, 2:47, 10:3, 17:18, 18:2, 18:36, 19:7, 21:67, 22:1  
Exclusive, 1:1, 2:16, 2:37, 3:31, 3:76, 3:104, 3:124, 10:3, 11:1, 13:29, 13:68, 16:4, 16:8, 18:2, 18:12, 18:15, 18:25, 18:36, 19:7, 22:1  
Identification of, 17:18, 19:7  
Nonexclusive, 2:37, 3:99, 22:2  
Prescriptive, 1:6, 2:37, 10:3, 11:1, 11:9, 18:36, 19:7  
Release of, 2:37, 11:9, 13:72, 21:70  
Utilization, 2:16, 11:1

### PROMISSORY NOTES

Brokerage agreements, 16:17  
Deed of trust secured, 21:1  
Forbearance agreement, 5:11, 21:63, 21:79  
Loan servicer, 21:21, 21:57, 21:63, 21:69, 21:77  
Variable interest rate, 21:69

### PROPERTY

Contract of sale, 2:24, 2:40, 2:41, 3:24, 4:9, 4:12, 6:58, 7:4, 7:21, 7:24, 13:13, 13:15, 13:16, 13:19, 13:28, 13:29, 13:31, 13:33, 13:39, 13:44, 13:50, 13:51, 13:58, 13:61, 13:65, 13:70, 13:71, 14:1, 14:3, 14:6, 15:6, 15:12, 15:14, 15:18, 16:1, 16:4, 16:5, 16:8, 16:11, 16:17, 16:21 to 16:23, 16:26, 16:27, 16:30, 16:32, 16:34, 16:38, 17:11, 17:12, 17:18, 18:3, 19:26, 21:43, 21:45, 21:66, 21:81

### PROPERTY TAXES

Limitation, 1:21, 2:29, 2:43, 3:45, 3:123, 4:1, 5:11, 13:50, 13:70,

**PROPERTY TAXES—Cont'd**

18:5, 20:8, 20:23, 20:32, 21:51,  
21:63

Rebate, 7:8, 7:9

Valuation disputes, 20:23

**PROPERTY VALUES**

Case law, 4:14, 6:24, 6:58, 7:3, 7:6,  
18:7, 18:36

Churches, 6:4, 6:5, 6:18

Developers, 4:5, 6:4, 6:16, 6:18,  
6:29, 6:40, 6:70, 7:5, 7:6, 7:22,  
18:7, 18:36

Mobile homes, 6:4, 6:16, 6:18, 7:3,  
7:6, 7:22, 18:36, 20:23

Neighbors, 4:5, 4:14, 6:16, 6:40,  
6:58, 6:70, 7:3, 7:6, 7:19, 7:22,  
10:17, 18:36, 20:23

**PROSTITUTION**

Nuisance, 10:11, 10:16

**PROTECTION**

Licensee, 3:86, 3:90, 3:91, 18:35

**PROVISIONS**

Brokerage agreement, 16:20, 16:22,  
16:23, 16:26

Fraud, 2:15, 2:37, 3:21, 3:24, 3:27,  
3:31, 3:59, 3:64, 3:73, 3:81,  
3:89, 3:100, 3:116, 3:123,  
3:124, 3:126, 4:11, 4:12, 4:17,  
5:2, 5:11, 5:12, 6:40, 6:48, 6:72,  
7:5, 13:5, 13:13, 13:19, 13:21,  
13:23, 13:31, 13:32, 13:50,  
13:58, 13:64, 13:72, 14:1, 15:9,  
15:12, 15:16, 15:23, 16:1, 16:4,  
16:14, 16:37, 17:1, 17:12,  
17:22, 18:3, 19:6, 19:29, 20:8,  
20:38, 21:1, 21:2, 21:4, 21:16,  
21:21, 21:24, 21:25, 21:35,  
21:43, 21:48, 21:50, 21:57,  
21:62 to 21:64, 21:66, 21:69,  
21:73, 21:76 to 21:78

Reasonable use, 2:32, 2:36, 2:43,  
4:6, 6:4, 6:16, 7:10, 10:7,  
10:12, 11:19, 18:2, 18:33,  
18:36, 19:6, 21:14

Sales, 1:21, 2:16, 2:27, 3:24, 3:27,  
3:30, 3:42, 3:45, 3:51, 3:56 to

**PROVISIONS—Cont'd**

3:58, 3:96, 3:99, 3:103, 3:107,  
3:108, 3:115, 3:123, 4:1, 4:3,  
4:10 to 4:12, 4:14, 4:15, 4:17,  
5:1, 5:11, 5:12, 6:4, 6:12, 6:13,  
6:16, 6:20, 6:28, 6:40, 6:48,  
6:49, 6:58, 7:1, 7:3, 7:7, 7:17,  
13:2, 13:5, 13:10, 13:13, 13:19,  
13:21 to 13:23, 13:26, 13:27,  
13:29, 13:31 to 13:33, 13:37,  
13:44, 13:50, 13:58, 13:64,  
13:72, 14:1, 14:6, 15:7, 15:9,  
15:12, 16:4, 16:17, 16:19 to  
16:23, 16:26, 16:37, 17:12,  
18:5, 18:25, 18:31, 18:35,  
18:36, 20:8, 20:23, 20:29,  
20:32, 21:1, 21:4, 21:7, 21:10,  
21:22, 21:43, 21:49, 21:51,  
21:57, 21:63, 21:64, 21:66,  
21:69, 21:73, 21:76, 21:77,  
21:81, 22:5

Wear and tear, 3:36, 3:45, 3:116,  
4:11

**PUBLIC FACILITIES**

Capacity, 6:32

Landfill, 6:47

Mobile homes, 6:47

**PUBLIC PROPERTY**

Signs, 4:11, 18:2, 18:36

**PUBLIC SAFETY**

Department, 3:78, 4:5, 5:11, 6:1,  
6:30, 18:3, 18:8, 18:36, 19:26

**PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Case law, 2:29, 6:58, 19:6

Ordinances, 6:1, 6:16, 18:3

Subject to zoning, 6:16

Trucking, 6:58

Variances, 6:16

**QUALIFICATIONS**

Contractors, 18:12, 18:36

Manager, 6:40, 7:1, 16:36, 18:36

**QUALITY**

City planning, 6:1, 6:4, 6:8, 6:30,  
18:3

## INDEX

### QUALITY—Cont'd

Lumber, 6:58, 13:45, 15:2, 16:5,  
18:3, 19:6

### RAILROAD

Abandonment, 2:4, 2:5, 2:25, 2:29,  
2:37, 2:43, 2:44, 5:11, 7:23,  
11:11, 17:11, 18:3, 18:8 to  
18:10, 18:18, 18:35, 18:36, 19:6  
to 19:8, 19:10, 19:22, 21:63  
Rights-of-way, 2:5, 2:29, 2:33, 2:37,  
2:44, 5:11, 7:23, 18:2, 18:8 to  
18:10, 18:18, 18:36, 19:6, 19:22

### RAILROADS

Easements, 2:44, 18:10

### REAL COVENANTS

Easements, 7:4, 7:22

### REAL ESTATE BROKERS

Commissions, 16:15, 16:20, 16:21,  
16:23, 16:25, 16:36  
Dual agency, 16:5, 16:13, 16:18

### REAL PROPERTY

Contaminated property, 6:58, 6:63,  
9:6, 10:19, 18:21  
Transfer tax, 13:58, 20:23

### REBATE

Property taxes, 7:8, 7:9

### RECOVERY

Hazardous materials, 3:99, 6:56,  
6:58, 13:62, 15:9, 15:12, 20:32

### RECREATION

Easements, 2:24, 2:29, 2:33, 4:11,  
5:11, 7:3 to 7:6, 7:10, 7:16,  
18:3, 18:5, 18:12, 18:35, 18:36,  
19:7, 19:16, 19:26  
Facilities, 2:33, 4:11, 6:1, 6:2, 6:50,  
6:56, 7:3, 7:4, 7:10, 7:17,  
10:16, 18:3, 18:5, 18:12, 18:35

### RECYCLING

Demolition waste, 6:56  
Forms, 2:29, 6:14, 6:56

### REFERENCE

Building regulations, 6:31

### REGISTRATION

Bicycle, 18:35  
Stable, 7:3

### REHABILITATION

Building regulations, 6:30

### REIMBURSEMENT

Special assessments, 20:23

### RELATIONSHIPS

Zoning, 3:96, 4:2, 6:2, 6:4, 6:28, 7:3,  
7:23, 11:16, 16:5, 18:36, 21:4

### RELIANCE

Amendment, 1:11, 2:32, 2:44, 2:49,  
3:116, 4:2, 4:12, 6:1, 6:7, 6:12,  
6:16, 6:18, 6:19, 6:25, 6:27,  
6:36, 6:40, 6:54, 6:60, 7:22,  
10:3, 13:7, 13:50, 13:58, 15:12,  
16:3, 17:4, 18:5, 18:18, 18:36,  
19:7, 20:23, 21:7, 21:48, 21:50,  
21:57, 21:62, 21:77  
Vested rights, 6:1, 6:12, 6:53, 18:18,  
18:36

### RELOCATION ASSISTANCE

Procedure, 6:58, 6:72, 18:12, 18:25,  
18:28

### REMEDIES

Attachment, 1:21, 2:16, 2:19, 3:31,  
13:58, 15:12, 21:57, 21:63,  
21:66, 21:69  
Cancellation of contract, 13:29,  
21:66  
Choice of remedies, 3:30, 5:1  
Damages, 2:15, 2:16, 2:18, 2:27,  
2:34, 3:30, 3:31, 3:43, 3:57,  
3:59, 3:62, 3:65, 3:71, 3:90,  
3:96, 3:99, 3:100, 3:104, 3:133,  
3:142, 4:3, 4:4, 4:10, 4:12, 5:1,  
5:6, 6:4, 6:16, 6:28, 6:34, 6:40,  
6:48, 6:54, 6:56, 6:58, 6:63,  
6:66, 6:67, 7:4, 9:2, 9:9, 10:12,  
11:1, 11:7, 11:9, 11:16, 12:2,  
13:29, 13:32, 13:37, 13:39,  
13:44, 13:50, 13:51, 13:58,  
13:60, 13:61, 13:70, 13:71,  
14:2, 15:1 to 15:7, 15:9 to  
15:12, 15:14 to 15:18, 15:20 to

**REMEDIES—Cont'd**

15:23, 16:4, 16:5, 16:18, 18:9,  
18:35, 18:36, 19:7, 20:32, 21:2,  
21:4, 21:14, 21:19, 21:21,  
21:43, 21:57, 21:60, 21:62 to  
21:64, 21:66, 21:69, 21:70,  
21:73, 21:76, 21:77  
Deposit, 2:15, 3:31, 3:99, 3:100,  
4:12, 6:4, 6:32, 6:40, 6:58,  
6:60, 13:29, 13:32, 13:50,  
13:51, 13:58, 13:61, 13:70,  
13:71, 14:2, 15:2, 15:18, 16:4,  
16:5, 17:18, 18:35, 18:36,  
20:32, 21:14, 21:23, 21:48,  
21:62 to 21:64, 21:66, 21:69  
Deposit as liquidated damages,  
13:32, 13:71  
Election of remedies, 13:51, 13:58,  
13:61, 13:71, 21:4  
Equitable relief, 1:21, 2:16, 2:18,  
3:133, 4:12, 5:1, 6:40, 6:48,  
6:56, 6:60, 6:67, 7:4, 11:9,  
13:44, 13:50, 13:60, 15:12,  
15:20, 18:9, 21:4, 21:19, 21:63,  
21:66, 21:76  
Lis pendens, 13:32, 13:50, 19:7,  
21:62 to 21:64  
Notice requirements, 2:15, 6:56,  
6:60, 18:36, 20:32, 21:57,  
21:62, 21:63, 21:66  
Purchaser defaults, 13:70  
Waivers, 4:12, 18:36, 21:69

**REMOVAL**

Graffiti, 18:3  
Motor vehicles, 6:10, 19:7  
Snow and ice, 3:66, 3:68, 3:69, 4:11,  
4:13

**RENEWAL**

Zoning, 3:4, 3:27, 3:49, 3:55, 3:96,  
3:123, 6:12 to 6:14, 6:40, 7:1,  
7:3, 7:8, 7:9, 14:5, 14:6, 18:2,  
18:35, 21:63

**RENT**

Abatement, 3:1, 3:31, 3:32, 3:44,  
3:62, 3:76, 3:80, 3:86, 3:99,

**RENT—Cont'd**

13:21, 20:23, 20:26, 20:28,  
21:63  
Agricultural land, 3:12, 6:8, 18:36,  
19:7, 20:23, 21:66  
Alterations, 3:44, 3:56, 3:57, 3:64,  
3:76, 3:96, 3:97, 3:99, 3:112,  
4:6, 4:14, 6:12, 7:3, 7:22,  
15:12, 17:4, 18:35, 18:36, 19:9  
Ceiling, 2:22 to 3:22, 3:27, 3:45,  
3:50, 3:60, 3:64, 3:73, 3:76,  
3:78, 3:80, 3:86, 3:87, 3:89,  
3:97, 3:99, 4:1, 4:10, 6:40,  
15:12, 16:13, 21:4  
Checklist, 11:19  
Commercial leases, 3:7, 3:31, 3:39,  
3:57, 3:62, 3:75, 3:88, 3:96,  
3:99, 3:108, 3:137, 3:138, 7:22,  
20:28  
Condemnation, 1:19, 2:23, 3:60,  
3:73, 3:99, 3:121, 3:122, 3:124,  
3:126, 3:143, 3:151, 4:6, 6:4,  
6:12, 6:28, 6:72, 7:1, 11:11,  
15:12, 17:12, 17:18, 18:3, 18:7,  
18:8, 18:11, 18:16, 18:25,  
18:27, 18:28, 18:33, 18:35,  
18:36, 20:23, 20:24  
Construction, 1:21, 2:16, 2:20, 2:22,  
2:49, 3:7, 3:23, 3:25, 3:27,  
3:29, 3:31, 3:39, 3:45, 3:51,  
3:55, 3:63, 3:64, 3:73, 3:75,  
3:76, 3:78, 3:81, 3:86, 3:87,  
3:89, 3:90, 3:99, 3:105, 3:106,  
3:112, 3:113, 3:116, 3:121 to  
3:123, 3:131, 3:133, 3:142,  
3:151, 4:1, 4:3, 4:5, 4:6, 4:14,  
4:20, 6:4, 6:8, 6:12, 6:28, 6:32,  
6:40, 6:69, 6:72, 7:1, 7:3, 7:22,  
8:3, 11:11, 13:8, 13:13, 13:21,  
13:27, 13:67, 14:1, 14:2, 14:6,  
15:2, 15:6, 15:12, 16:3, 16:13,  
16:22, 16:23, 17:3, 17:4, 17:12,  
17:18, 18:3, 18:7, 18:8, 18:11,  
18:25, 18:33, 18:35, 18:36,  
19:7, 19:9, 19:14, 20:7, 20:8,  
20:23, 20:28, 21:2, 21:4, 21:16,  
21:48, 21:50, 21:63, 21:66,  
21:70, 21:76

## INDEX

### RENT—Cont'd

Control, 1:15, 2:49, 3:1, 3:3, 3:7,  
3:11, 3:12, 3:27, 3:30, 3:31,  
3:42, 3:45, 3:50, 3:51, 3:56,  
3:57, 3:59, 3:60, 3:62, 3:65,  
3:73, 3:76, 3:78 to 3:81, 3:85,  
3:86, 3:89, 3:90, 3:95, 3:97,  
3:103, 3:104, 3:108, 3:111,  
3:115, 3:129, 3:137, 3:142, 4:1  
to 4:3, 4:5, 4:6, 4:14, 4:20, 6:4,  
6:8, 6:28, 6:32, 6:40, 6:69, 7:1,  
7:3, 7:20, 7:22, 8:3, 8:7, 11:11,  
11:19, 13:39, 14:6, 15:12,  
16:13, 16:34, 17:18, 18:3, 18:7,  
18:8, 18:10, 18:25, 18:33,  
18:35, 18:36, 19:7, 19:9, 19:14,  
20:8, 20:23, 20:26, 20:28, 21:1,  
21:2, 21:4, 21:9, 21:17, 21:35,  
21:63, 21:66, 21:77, 21:81,  
21:82

Earnings, 2:12, 3:28, 3:81, 13:39,  
19:11, 20:28

Equipment, 2:16, 2:20, 2:22, 2:23,  
3:13, 3:19, 3:31, 3:39, 3:45,  
3:48, 3:59, 3:62, 3:64, 3:78,  
3:87, 3:96, 3:99, 3:100, 3:104,  
3:111, 3:112, 3:116, 3:117,  
3:133, 3:138, 4:5, 4:10, 6:4,  
6:12, 7:1, 7:3, 8:3, 11:11, 13:67,  
15:2, 16:23, 18:3, 18:8, 18:25,  
18:36, 19:7, 19:9, 20:7, 20:23,  
21:48, 21:64, 21:66, 21:76

Escalation clauses, 4:1, 4:10

Late charge, 3:25, 3:35, 3:96, 7:1

Late payment of rent, 3:25, 3:30,  
3:35, 3:96, 3:133, 3:149, 4:2

Late rent, 3:25, 3:33, 3:56, 3:96, 4:2

Percentage lease, 3:28, 3:108, 3:116

Prepayment, 6:40, 13:21, 13:44,  
16:34, 21:17, 21:81

Square footage, 3:30, 3:57, 3:73,  
3:133, 4:14, 6:4, 6:12, 6:28,  
6:32, 7:3, 13:27, 13:67, 15:12,  
20:23

Subleases, 3:9, 3:44, 3:107, 3:112 to  
3:118, 3:142, 7:1

Tax considerations, 3:120

Taxes, 1:19 to 1:21, 2:16, 3:3, 3:7,  
3:9, 3:15, 3:24, 3:25, 3:27,

### RENT—Cont'd

3:28, 3:31, 3:39, 3:45, 3:47,  
3:57, 3:64, 3:75, 3:96, 3:104,  
3:111, 3:116, 3:120, 3:123,  
3:138, 3:143, 4:1, 4:10, 4:14,  
4:19, 6:32, 6:69, 7:22, 8:3,  
13:13, 13:27, 13:38, 13:39,  
13:44, 13:70, 14:3, 14:5, 15:12,  
16:23, 17:3, 17:4, 17:12, 17:18,  
18:8, 18:25, 18:35, 18:36, 19:7,  
19:9, 19:28, 20:8, 20:23, 20:24,  
20:26, 20:28, 20:33, 21:1, 21:2,  
21:4, 21:9, 21:19, 21:48, 21:63,  
21:64, 21:66, 21:70

### REPAIR

Generally, 12:13

Improvements, 2:16, 2:23, 2:33,  
2:37, 2:38, 2:43, 2:44, 3:34,  
3:45, 3:57, 3:64, 3:65, 3:89,  
3:96, 3:99, 3:104, 3:111, 3:116,  
3:121, 3:122, 3:141, 4:3, 4:10  
to 4:12, 4:14, 5:11, 6:4, 6:12,  
6:50, 6:54, 7:3, 10:1, 10:3, 11:9,  
12:8, 13:67, 15:6, 15:12, 15:23,  
16:5, 17:12, 18:3, 18:25, 18:35,  
18:36, 20:5, 20:7, 20:17, 20:23,  
21:19, 21:25, 21:50

Party walls, 9:10

Tort liability, 3:60, 3:76, 3:78, 4:11,  
4:14, 10:11, 15:9, 15:12, 15:14,  
16:5

### REPAIRS

Building regulations, 6:27

Consumer protection, 3:31, 3:86,  
3:96, 4:10, 4:11, 13:7, 13:67,  
15:1, 15:3, 15:7, 15:12, 15:14,  
15:23, 21:35

Water system, 2:43, 11:9, 18:36

### REPRESENTATIONS

Affidavit of title, 15:12, 21:4

Broker, 6:58, 7:24, 13:7, 13:50,  
13:55, 13:58, 13:60 to 13:62,  
13:71, 13:72, 15:5, 15:12, 16:4,  
16:5, 16:7, 16:14, 17:4, 17:12,  
18:36, 21:4, 21:63, 21:66, 22:1

Building permits, 6:12, 13:58, 13:59,  
15:12, 18:5, 18:36

**REPRESENTATIONS—Cont'd**

Environmental conditions, 21:77  
 Equipment, 3:96, 3:116, 6:12, 6:58, 13:59, 15:23, 18:36, 20:1, 21:66  
 Express and implied, 3:7, 3:116, 15:12, 15:23  
 Financial representations, 21:21  
 Governmental authorities, 18:36  
 Heating system, 13:60, 15:12  
 Insurance policies, 21:66  
 Leases, 3:7, 3:9, 3:37, 3:96, 13:31, 14:5, 15:12, 16:5, 17:18, 18:36, 21:63, 21:77  
 Marketable title, 2:40, 6:72, 13:31, 13:50, 13:53, 13:55, 13:60, 14:5, 21:25, 21:39  
 Mortgages, 4:15, 13:60, 15:12, 17:4, 17:18, 18:36, 21:1, 21:4, 21:13, 21:21, 21:25, 21:35, 21:39, 21:63, 21:66, 21:74, 21:77  
 No structural defects, 16:5  
 Oral representations, 4:12, 13:72, 15:9, 21:1, 21:21  
 Reliance, 2:32, 3:9, 3:116, 4:12, 6:12, 13:7, 13:14, 13:50, 13:58, 13:61, 13:62, 13:71, 13:72, 15:4, 15:12, 16:4 to 17:4, 17:12, 17:18, 18:5, 18:36, 21:1, 21:21, 21:77, 22:1  
 Sellers, 3:7, 4:12, 6:41, 6:58, 13:7, 13:14, 13:31, 13:50, 13:53, 13:55, 13:58, 13:60 to 13:62, 13:71, 13:72, 14:5, 15:4, 15:5, 15:9, 15:12, 15:23, 16:4, 16:5, 16:14, 17:4, 17:12, 17:18, 18:36, 21:1, 21:25, 21:39, 21:63, 21:66, 21:74  
 Sewers, 16:5, 18:36  
 Structural defects, 3:116, 4:12, 15:5, 15:9, 15:12, 16:5, 21:4  
 Structures, 2:40, 4:12, 6:12, 6:72, 7:24, 13:60, 15:5, 18:36, 20:1  
 Systems, 3:9, 6:58, 6:72, 7:24, 13:60, 15:12, 17:4, 17:12, 18:36, 21:1, 21:25, 21:63, 21:66, 21:74, 21:77  
 Title, 2:32, 2:37, 2:40, 3:6, 3:7, 3:9, 3:96, 3:116, 4:12, 4:15, 6:12,

**REPRESENTATIONS—Cont'd**

6:58, 6:72, 7:24, 11:8, 13:7, 13:14, 13:21, 13:31, 13:50, 13:53, 13:55, 13:58, 13:60 to 13:62, 13:71, 13:72, 14:5, 15:9, 15:12, 15:23, 16:5, 17:4, 17:12, 17:18, 18:5, 18:36, 19:16, 20:1, 21:1, 21:4, 21:13, 21:25, 21:35, 21:39, 21:63, 21:66, 21:77, 22:1

Water lines, 18:36

Wetlands regulations, 18:36

**RESCUE**

Animals, 3:78

**RESEARCH**

Laboratories, 18:7

**RESERVATIONS**

Subdivisions, 1:21, 2:25, 7:6

**RESIDENCE**

Picketing, 8:2, 8:3

**RESIDENTIAL DISTRICTS**

Zoning, 6:4 to 6:6, 6:10 to 6:12, 6:14, 7:7, 7:10

**RESIDENTIAL ZONING**

Moderate-income housing, 6:1  
 New York, 6:1, 6:8, 6:12, 7:8, 7:10, 18:36  
 Parks, 6:2, 6:12, 18:36  
 Signs, 6:1, 6:2, 6:12, 7:10, 18:36

**RESORTS**

Tax, 4:10  
 Zoning, 6:66

**RESPONSE**

Taxation, 2:48, 4:1, 4:3, 4:18, 18:36, 20:23, 21:49

**RESTAURANTS**

Alcoholic beverages, 7:7  
 Clean air, 6:1

**RESTRICTIVE COVENANTS**

Negative, 2:25, 2:29, 2:32, 2:41, 4:12, 6:30, 6:40, 7:3, 7:4, 7:17, 7:22, 7:24, 10:12, 18:35, 18:36, 20:32

## INDEX

### RESTRICTIVE COVENANTS

#### —Cont'd

Notice requirement, 4:12, 18:36, 20:32

Termination, 2:25, 2:29, 2:43, 3:57, 7:1, 7:16, 13:50, 18:35, 18:36, 20:32

Zoning, 2:25, 4:1, 4:5, 4:12, 5:1, 5:6, 6:24, 6:30, 6:32, 6:40, 7:1, 7:3, 7:6 to 7:10, 7:12, 7:14, 7:19, 7:21, 7:23, 10:12, 13:31, 13:50, 18:17, 18:35, 18:36

### RETIREMENT

Plan, 4:10, 4:11, 7:3, 7:16, 18:36, 20:12

### REVENUE

Department of revenue, 1:9, 3:7, 6:39, 13:39, 17:7, 20:23, 20:26, 20:28, 20:30

### REVENUE BONDS

Industrial revenue bonds, 6:58, 21:4  
Issuance, 6:58, 20:4

### REZONING

Abandonment, 6:12, 7:1, 13:72, 18:3, 18:8, 18:35, 18:36, 21:63

### RHODE ISLAND

Multiple dwellings, 6:12

Variances, 6:4, 6:13, 6:16, 6:56, 18:36

Zoning, 3:28, 4:2, 4:5, 5:6, 5:7, 6:4, 6:12, 6:13, 6:16, 6:20, 6:25, 6:66, 7:6 to 7:8, 7:10, 7:23, 10:7, 10:11, 13:50, 13:53, 13:58, 13:60, 14:6, 15:12, 18:2, 18:5, 18:12, 18:33, 18:36

### RIGHT-OF-WAY

Rules, 2:4, 2:24, 2:29, 2:36, 2:44, 3:122, 4:10, 5:11, 6:1, 6:20, 6:72, 7:3, 7:23, 9:1, 10:2, 10:3, 10:9, 10:16, 15:7, 17:11, 17:14, 18:2, 18:3, 18:5, 18:36, 19:6, 19:17

### RIGHTS OF WAY

Subdivisions, 2:25, 18:36, 19:19

### RIPENESS

Due process claims, 6:67  
Equal protection claims, 18:36

### RISK OF LOSS

Installment sale, 21:43

### ROADS

Access to, 2:4, 2:15, 2:25 to 2:29, 2:33, 2:36 to 2:39, 2:41, 2:44, 4:1, 4:6, 4:12, 5:6, 5:11, 6:30, 6:60, 7:3, 7:10, 7:25, 9:1, 11:8, 11:12, 11:19, 12:1 to 12:3, 12:5, 12:10, 12:13, 13:26, 18:3, 18:5, 18:8, 18:12, 18:36, 19:6, 19:8, 19:9, 19:22, 19:26, 20:32

Easements, 2:15, 2:25 to 2:29, 2:33, 2:36 to 2:39, 2:41, 2:44, 4:1, 4:6, 4:10 to 4:12, 5:6, 5:7, 5:11, 6:4, 6:24, 6:30, 6:53, 7:3, 7:4, 7:10, 7:25, 11:8, 11:12, 12:2 to 12:4, 18:3, 18:5, 18:8, 18:12, 18:36, 19:6, 19:8, 19:26, 20:23, 20:32

Highways, 2:27, 2:33, 2:36, 5:6, 5:11, 6:4, 7:4, 9:1, 12:1 to 12:13, 18:3, 18:5, 18:8, 18:20, 18:36, 19:22, 19:26, 20:6, 20:23

Ingress and egress, 2:25 to 2:27, 2:29, 2:33, 2:36, 2:37, 2:41, 2:44, 5:11, 6:20, 6:30, 11:8, 11:19, 18:3, 18:36, 19:8

Permitted uses, 6:4, 6:12

Prescriptive easements, 2:27, 2:29, 2:33, 19:6, 19:26

### ROOMING HOUSES

Businesses, 6:2

### SAFETY

Cable television, 6:3, 18:2, 18:36  
City attorney, 2:38, 3:100, 6:8, 10:12  
Commercial districts, 6:5  
Disabilities, 6:40, 6:42, 18:35  
Multiple dwellings, 6:6, 6:12  
Open space, 6:1, 6:4, 6:12, 6:14, 6:20, 6:30, 7:3, 7:4, 7:21, 18:3, 18:36  
Special permits, 6:30

**SAFETY REGULATIONS**

Asbestos, **6:54**

**SALES**

Abandonment, **2:16, 2:25, 2:29, 3:24, 3:45, 3:57, 3:75, 3:99, 4:10, 5:11, 6:12, 6:38, 7:1, 13:42, 13:50, 13:56, 13:72, 18:31, 18:35, 18:36, 20:23, 21:63, 21:69**

Environmental protection, **2:16, 6:4, 6:12, 6:38, 6:49 to 6:52, 6:58, 6:68, 7:3, 13:22, 13:31, 13:62, 15:9, 18:5, 18:12, 18:35, 18:36, 21:77**

Home solicitation sales, **13:10**

Medical marijuana, **6:3**

Noise pollution, **18:36**

Real estate brokers, **6:40, 7:21, 13:1, 13:10, 16:5, 16:13, 16:15, 16:17, 16:20, 16:21, 16:23, 16:25, 16:36, 16:39, 21:7**

Real estate sales, **4:14, 5:12, 13:1, 13:13, 13:28, 13:29, 13:33, 13:50, 13:61, 13:68, 13:70, 14:1, 15:12, 16:5, 16:13, 16:20, 17:12, 17:18**

Roadside, **2:25, 2:29**

**SAVINGS**

Taxation, **4:1, 17:18, 20:23, 21:49**

**SECURITY**

Airports, **5:7, 6:50**

**SECURITY DEPOSITS**

Interest on, **3:36, 22:2**

Written notice, **3:36**

**SEPTIC SYSTEMS**

Inspections, **18:36**

**SERVANTS**

Family, **4:5, 7:6, 7:12, 19:22**

**SERVICE CONTRACTS**

Contract of sale, **6:58**

**SERVICES**

Equal opportunity, **6:7, 6:40**

**SETBACKS**

Building regulations, **6:30**

**SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT**

Nonconforming use, **6:1**

**SEWERS**

Connections, **6:4, 6:60, 18:36**

Rates, **18:36, 20:23**

Regulation, **6:4, 6:60, 16:5, 18:8, 18:36, 20:23**

Use, **6:4, 6:20, 6:60, 8:4, 16:5, 18:8, 18:36, 20:23, 20:36**

**SEXUALLY ORIENTED  
BUSINESSES**

Amortization, **6:4, 6:5**

Constitutionality, **6:4, 6:5**

Fees, **6:4**

Inspections, **6:5**

Time, **6:4, 6:5**

**SHOPPING CENTERS**

Property taxes, **3:123**

**SHOPPING DISTRICTS**

Regulations, **6:1**

Size, **6:1**

**SHORELANDS**

Zoning ordinance, **5:8**

**SHORELINE**

Setback, **2:36, 6:16, 7:7, 18:36**

**SHORES**

Beaches, **11:11, 11:12, 19:5**

**SIDEWALKS**

Subdivisions, **6:4, 18:36**

**SIGNS**

Commercial and noncommercial  
speech, **6:5**

Commercial districts, **6:5**

Exclusions, **5:6, 6:2**

Flags, **2:29, 16:8**

Free speech, **6:4, 6:5, 6:13, 6:28, 7:20, 8:3, 12:10, 18:35**

Hawaii, **4:1, 4:11, 4:12, 7:3, 8:3, 13:50, 16:5, 16:13, 18:36**



## INDEX

### **SIGNS—Cont'd**

- Highways, 2:40, 5:6, 6:4, 6:5, 6:28, 6:72, 9:1, 11:11, 12:10, 15:12, 16:5, 18:2, 18:5, 18:36, 19:26
- Leased property, 2:29, 3:99, 3:115, 10:1, 11:8, 18:36, 19:7
- Mootness, 11:11
- Neon signs, 3:82
- Nonconforming uses, 6:4, 6:5, 6:12, 6:16, 6:30
- Orientation, 18:35
- Policy considerations, 3:78, 9:1, 18:36
- Political signs, 7:3, 7:20, 8:3
- Public property, 4:11, 18:2, 18:36
- Rationale, 2:29, 2:43, 3:78, 6:12, 6:16, 6:28, 7:10, 13:50, 19:6, 19:7
- Residential districts, 6:4, 6:5, 6:12, 7:10
- Roof signs, 6:5
- Safety, 3:78, 3:90, 3:99, 3:115, 4:11, 4:12, 6:1, 6:2, 6:4, 6:5, 6:12, 6:13, 6:16, 6:28, 6:30, 6:47, 6:61, 6:69, 7:3, 7:20, 7:21, 8:3, 12:10, 16:5, 16:13, 18:2, 18:35, 18:36, 19:26
- Window, 2:29, 3:78, 3:90, 4:12, 6:16, 7:20, 8:3, 17:12

### **SIZE**

- Spot zoning, 6:1

### **SNOW REMOVAL**

- Lease provision, 7:4

### **SNOWMOBILES**

- Parks, 6:53

### **SOIL CONTAMINATION**

- Disposal of, 6:58

### **SOLAR ENERGY**

- Committee, 7:1
- Policy, 7:1

### **SOLICITATION**

- Home solicitation sales, 13:10
- Regulation, 8:3, 16:40

### **SOLID WASTE**

- Contaminated soil, 6:56
- Forms, 6:4, 6:56, 6:60, 18:36

### **SOUTH CAROLINA**

- Charleston, 2:29, 18:4, 20:23

### **SPECIAL PERMITS**

- Applications, 6:30, 6:70
- Case law, 6:30
- Conditions, 6:30, 6:70
- Definition, 6:30, 6:70
- Discretion, 6:30, 6:70
- Governing body, 6:70
- Hardship, 6:70
- Health, 6:30
- Neighbors, 6:30, 6:70
- Nonconforming uses, 6:30
- Ordinances, 6:30, 6:70
- Planning commission, 6:30
- Remedy, 6:30, 6:70
- Safety, 6:30
- Standards, 6:70
- Use, 6:30, 6:70

### **SPECIAL USES**

- Zoning, 6:2, 6:4, 6:5

### **SPOT ZONING**

- Burden of proof, 6:8
- Comprehensive plan, 6:1, 6:8, 6:19, 6:22
- Reverse spot zoning, 6:8

### **STABLES**

- Registration, 21:66

### **STANDARD OF REVIEW**

- Due process, 1:21, 3:96, 6:21, 6:28, 6:30, 6:32, 6:58, 20:23, 21:62, 21:76
- Equal protection, 6:28, 20:23, 21:62
- Nonconforming uses, 6:30
- Subdivisions, 1:21

### **STANDARD ZONING ENABLING ACT**

- Board of adjustment, 6:1
- Districts, 6:1

**STANDARDS**

State Zoning Enabling Act, **6:12, 6:19**

**STANDING**

Exclusionary zoning, **6:1**  
Injunctions, **4:12, 5:12, 6:63, 7:23**

**STATE STATUTES**

Condemnation, **10:2, 18:3**  
Eminent domain, **6:58, 10:2, 18:3**

**STATUTE OF FRAUDS**

Brokerage agreements, **16:1 to 16:3, 16:31, 16:34**  
Easement grant, **2:25**  
Release, **5:1, 5:11, 5:12, 7:1, 7:23, 13:16, 13:50, 13:72, 16:1, 21:63, 21:77, 21:81**

**STATUTES**

Sales tax, **20:23**  
Streets, **2:4, 4:5, 4:10 to 5:12, 6:1, 6:28, 6:30, 6:32, 6:56, 7:4, 7:17, 7:23, 12:8, 18:3, 18:8, 18:36, 19:22, 21:64**

**STATUTORY AUTHORITY**

Reasonableness, **3:80, 3:96, 4:12, 6:50, 6:58, 6:60, 21:43, 21:57, 21:77**

**STORAGE**

Accessory uses, **6:16**  
Campers, **6:12, 7:3, 7:6, 7:17, 20:23**  
Commercial vehicles, **7:3**  
Crude oil, **10:2, 10:12, 11:16**  
Hazardous materials, **3:99, 6:56, 6:58, 13:21, 13:62, 15:12**  
Mobile homes, **6:4, 6:12, 6:16, 7:3, 7:4, 7:6, 7:8, 7:17, 10:12, 18:36, 20:23**  
Motor vehicles, **19:7**  
Nuisance, **2:36, 3:45, 4:6, 4:14, 6:1, 6:4, 6:12, 6:25, 6:28, 6:54, 6:58, 6:60, 7:3, 7:10, 9:1, 9:6, 10:2, 10:7, 10:9, 10:12, 10:19, 11:9, 11:11, 11:16, 13:22, 16:4, 18:8, 18:21, 18:36, 19:7**  
Recreational vehicles, **7:3, 7:8, 7:17**

**STORAGE—Cont'd**

Vehicle storage, **2:44**  
Vehicles, **2:25, 2:29, 2:42, 2:44, 4:6, 6:4, 6:12, 6:16, 6:24, 7:3, 7:8, 7:17, 15:12, 18:8, 18:12, 18:28, 18:36, 19:6 to 19:8**  
Watercraft, **19:7**

**STORM WATER**

Management, **2:32, 2:38, 4:6, 6:2, 6:4, 6:58, 6:60, 9:7, 10:1, 10:18, 11:9, 16:5, 18:36**  
Pollution control, **6:58, 6:60**

**STREETS**

Adjacent, **2:27, 2:37, 2:41, 4:5, 4:10, 4:11, 4:13, 5:11, 5:12, 6:1, 6:4, 6:20, 6:30, 6:32, 6:51, 6:56, 7:3, 7:7, 7:17, 7:23, 10:12, 11:12, 12:1, 12:3, 12:8, 12:10, 12:11, 12:13, 14:1, 17:11, 18:3, 18:8, 18:33, 18:36, 19:2, 19:6, 19:18, 19:22, 19:26**  
Change, **2:27, 2:37, 4:5, 4:10 to 5:12, 6:1, 6:4, 6:20, 6:28, 6:30, 6:32, 7:3, 7:7, 12:1, 12:5, 18:3, 18:33, 18:36, 19:2, 19:6**  
Construction work, **7:23**  
Culverts, **6:28, 12:1, 12:8, 18:36**  
Ditches, **6:28, 12:1, 18:36**  
Driveways, **2:27, 4:11, 6:20, 7:3, 18:33**  
Electricity, **4:10, 6:4, 7:23**  
Encroachments, **5:11, 12:11, 18:36, 19:22**  
Establishment, **2:27, 5:11, 5:12, 6:4, 6:28, 6:32, 7:3, 7:7, 7:17, 10:12, 12:1 to 12:6, 18:3, 18:36**  
Fee, **2:4, 2:27, 2:37, 4:5, 4:10, 4:11, 4:13, 5:11, 6:4, 6:28, 6:32, 7:3, 7:4, 7:23, 11:12, 12:3, 12:4, 12:8, 14:1, 17:11, 18:3, 18:8, 18:31, 18:33, 18:36, 19:2, 19:6, 19:22, 19:26, 21:64**  
Forms, **5:11, 6:4, 6:28, 6:30, 6:56, 7:17, 18:36**  
Generally, **12:13**  
Lot numbers, **5:11**  
Mortgage or deed of trust, **21:64**

## INDEX

### **STREETS—Cont'd**

Naming, 4:11, 5:11, 12:3, 18:3,  
19:22, 21:64  
Permits, 5:11, 6:1, 6:4, 6:28 to 6:30,  
6:32, 6:56, 7:3, 7:17, 7:23,  
10:12, 12:1, 12:5, 12:10, 14:1,  
18:3, 18:8, 18:33, 18:36, 19:22  
Private streets, 2:27, 2:41, 18:8  
Privileges, 6:4, 7:4, 11:12  
Signs, 4:11, 6:1, 6:4, 6:28, 6:30, 7:3,  
7:23, 12:10, 18:36, 19:6, 19:26  
Travel, 2:27, 4:10, 5:11, 6:1, 7:17,  
12:1, 12:3, 12:5, 12:6, 18:3,  
18:8, 18:36  
Tunnels, 6:1, 18:8  
Utilities, 2:27, 2:37, 2:41, 5:11, 5:12,  
6:1, 7:3 to 12:3, 18:3, 18:8,  
19:6, 19:26  
Walking on, 4:11, 4:13, 18:36

### **STREETS AND HIGHWAYS**

Access to, 3:76, 18:36, 19:22

### **STRICTNESS**

Federal law, 2:28

### **SUBDIVISION CONTROL**

Oregon, 6:20  
Parks, 6:20  
Paving, 2:33  
Streets, 6:20

### **SUBDIVISIONS**

Access problems, 6:16  
Acreage, 1:21, 4:12, 6:4, 6:12, 6:16,  
7:6, 18:36  
Administrative review, 18:36  
Approval, 1:21, 2:25, 4:12, 6:4, 6:12,  
6:16, 6:20, 6:25, 7:6 to 7:10,  
7:16, 7:24, 18:35, 18:36, 19:14,  
19:19  
Commission, 4:12, 6:4, 6:12, 6:16,  
6:20, 6:25, 7:8, 7:10, 18:35,  
18:36, 19:14, 19:18, 19:19,  
20:26  
Common-law dedication, 19:22  
Control ordinance, 18:35, 18:36  
Definitions, 7:10, 11:19

### **SUBDIVISIONS—Cont'd**

Development, 1:21, 2:25, 4:12, 6:4,  
6:12, 6:16, 6:20, 6:25, 7:6 to  
7:10, 7:16, 7:24, 18:35, 18:36,  
19:14  
Drainage, 2:25, 4:12, 6:4, 6:12, 7:7,  
7:16, 18:35, 18:36, 19:22  
Easement, 2:25, 6:4, 6:16, 7:6, 7:24,  
18:35, 18:36, 19:14, 19:18,  
19:19, 19:22  
Education, 6:16, 7:9, 18:36  
Exactions, 18:36  
Exceptions, 1:21, 2:25, 6:12, 6:16,  
6:20, 7:8, 18:35, 18:36  
Fee, 1:21, 2:25, 4:12, 6:4, 6:12, 6:25,  
7:6, 7:16, 18:35, 18:36, 19:19,  
19:22, 20:26  
Fees, 1:21, 2:25, 4:12, 6:4, 6:16,  
7:16, 18:35, 18:36, 19:14  
Financing, 1:21, 18:36  
Forms, 1:21, 6:4, 18:36  
Hearing, 1:21, 4:12, 6:4, 6:12, 6:16,  
6:20, 6:25, 7:6 to 7:9, 11:19,  
18:35, 18:36, 19:14, 19:19,  
19:22  
Improvements, 1:21, 4:12, 6:4, 6:12,  
7:6, 7:8, 7:10, 18:35, 18:36,  
19:19, 19:22, 20:26  
Notice, 1:21, 2:25, 4:12, 6:4, 6:12,  
6:16, 6:25, 7:6, 7:7, 7:9, 7:10,  
7:16, 7:24, 11:19, 18:35, 18:36,  
19:14, 19:19  
Ordinance, 1:21, 6:4, 6:12, 6:16,  
6:20, 6:25, 7:6, 7:8, 7:10, 11:19,  
18:35, 18:36, 19:19, 19:22  
Parks, 6:4, 6:12, 6:20, 18:35, 18:36  
Public lands, 18:36  
Ranch, 1:21, 7:10, 11:19, 18:35,  
18:36  
Recreational areas, 2:25  
Regulations, 4:12, 6:4, 6:12, 6:16,  
6:20, 6:25, 7:8, 11:19, 18:35,  
18:36, 19:14  
Replat, 7:16, 7:24  
Reservations, 1:21, 2:25, 7:6  
Rights-of-way, 1:21, 18:36, 19:22

**SUBDIVISIONS—Cont'd**

Sales, 1:21, 2:25, 4:12, 6:4, 6:12, 6:16, 6:20, 7:7, 7:24, 18:35, 18:36  
Sewers, 6:4, 6:20, 18:36  
Standards of review, 6:16  
Subdivision control, 6:20  
Utilities, 1:21, 4:12, 6:16  
Variances, 6:4, 6:16, 18:35, 18:36  
Water supply, 6:4, 6:12, 6:16, 11:19, 18:35, 18:36  
Zoning regulations, 6:4, 6:12, 6:16, 6:20, 6:25, 7:8, 18:35, 18:36

**SUBORDINATION**

Collateral, 19:6, 20:8, 21:48, 21:51, 21:62  
Construction loan, 16:12, 17:10, 20:8, 21:38, 21:39, 21:48, 21:50, 21:51, 21:70  
Existing mortgage, 20:8, 21:50, 21:51, 21:81  
Fee, 3:4, 3:120, 4:14, 5:7, 19:6, 19:8 to 20:8, 21:38, 21:48, 21:50, 21:62, 21:70, 21:81  
Ground lease, 21:38  
Lien, 3:120, 4:14, 5:7, 20:8, 21:38, 21:39, 21:48 to 21:51, 21:54, 21:62, 21:70, 21:81  
Liens, 4:14, 5:7, 17:10, 20:8, 21:38, 21:39, 21:48, 21:49, 21:51, 21:54, 21:70  
Prior mortgages, 20:8

**SUBSTANTIAL EVIDENCE**

Nonconforming uses, 6:16, 6:30

**SUPERVISION**

Utilities, 5:12, 6:26, 6:55, 6:58, 7:4

**SURVEYS**

Boundary survey, 9:1  
Costs, 2:29, 4:12, 5:11, 6:58, 9:1, 9:2, 13:60, 18:12, 18:35  
Discrepancies, 9:1  
Documents, 4:12, 5:11, 6:50, 6:58, 9:1  
Premises, 2:29, 5:6, 5:11, 6:58, 9:1, 13:60, 18:12, 18:35

**SURVEYS—Cont'd**

Requirements of, 2:29, 4:12, 6:50, 6:58, 9:1, 18:1, 18:35, 19:15, 19:16  
Studies, 6:50, 6:58, 18:1, 18:12  
Tests, 6:58, 18:35

**TAHOE-SIERRA PRESERVATION COUNCIL**

Takings, 6:17, 6:28, 18:33

**TAKINGS**

Due process, 4:10, 5:2, 5:11, 6:1, 6:4, 6:12, 6:17, 6:18, 6:28, 6:32, 6:48, 6:60, 6:63, 6:64, 6:67, 6:70, 8:4, 11:11, 11:16, 18:1 to 18:3, 18:5, 18:7 to 18:9, 18:12, 18:33, 18:35, 18:36, 19:5, 20:24, 20:31, 21:67  
Economic impact, 6:18, 6:28, 6:53, 6:60, 6:64, 18:3, 18:8, 18:35, 18:36  
Economically viable use, 3:21, 6:4, 6:17, 6:18, 6:28, 6:66, 8:4, 18:3, 18:8, 18:10, 18:30, 18:33, 18:35, 18:36  
Equal protection, 3:21, 6:1, 6:4, 6:14, 6:17, 6:18, 6:28, 6:48, 6:66, 6:67, 8:4, 11:16, 18:8, 18:9, 18:35, 18:36  
Inverse condemnation, 2:32, 3:122, 4:6, 5:2, 6:1, 6:4, 6:14, 6:18, 6:28, 6:66, 11:16, 18:3, 18:5, 18:8, 18:9, 18:12, 18:18, 18:25, 18:33, 18:35, 18:36, 19:18, 20:24  
Investment-backed expectations, 6:4, 6:18, 6:28, 6:60, 6:64, 6:66, 6:70, 18:8, 18:33, 18:35, 18:36  
Legitimate governmental objective, 6:70, 18:35  
Lower court decisions, 6:4  
Partial taking, 3:122, 6:1, 18:25, 18:35  
Police power, 2:32, 6:1, 6:4, 6:12, 6:17, 6:18, 6:28, 6:32, 6:53, 6:63, 6:66, 6:70, 11:11, 11:16, 18:2, 18:3, 18:8, 18:17, 18:25, 18:35, 18:36, 19:5

## INDEX

### TAKINGS—Cont'd

Predictability, 2:44  
Productive use, 6:67, 18:35, 18:36  
Public benefit, 6:4, 6:18, 6:32, 6:66,  
18:3, 18:36  
Suing, 18:36  
Supreme court, 2:32, 2:37, 2:44,  
3:57, 3:122, 4:6, 4:10, 5:2, 5:11,  
6:1, 6:4, 6:12, 6:14, 6:17, 6:18,  
6:28, 6:32, 6:39, 6:48, 6:53,  
6:60, 6:63, 6:64, 6:66, 6:69 to  
6:71, 8:4, 11:11, 11:16, 13:58,  
13:60, 18:1 to 18:3, 18:5, 18:7  
to 18:9, 18:12, 18:18, 18:24,  
18:25, 18:30, 18:31, 18:33,  
18:35, 18:36, 19:5, 19:6, 19:18,  
19:25, 20:24, 20:31, 21:67  
Tahoe-Sierra Preservation Council,  
6:17, 6:28, 18:33  
Total taking, 3:122, 6:1, 6:66, 13:60,  
18:31, 18:35, 18:36  
Validity, 2:32, 2:44, 3:57, 4:6, 4:10,  
5:2, 5:11, 6:1, 6:4, 6:12, 6:17,  
6:28, 6:32, 6:53, 6:60, 6:64,  
6:66, 6:69 to 6:71, 11:11, 13:58,  
18:3, 18:5, 18:33, 18:35, 18:36,  
20:24, 20:31, 21:67

### TAKINGS CLAIMS

Exactions, 6:28, 18:36  
Federal law, 5:11, 6:4, 6:60, 18:35,  
18:36  
Inverse condemnation, 6:4, 6:14,  
6:28, 6:66, 18:33, 18:35, 18:36  
Just compensation, 6:4, 6:28, 6:60,  
6:66, 18:33, 18:35, 18:36  
Nonconforming uses, 6:4  
Permanent takings, 6:17, 6:28, 6:60,  
18:33, 18:36  
Procedures, 5:11, 6:4, 6:14, 6:17,  
6:60, 18:33, 18:35, 18:36  
Regulatory takings, 5:11, 6:17, 6:28,  
6:60, 6:66, 18:33, 18:35, 18:36  
State law, 5:11, 6:4, 6:28, 6:60, 6:67,  
18:33, 18:35, 18:36, 19:6  
Temporary regulatory takings, 18:33  
Total takings, 6:66, 18:36

### TAXATION

Assessments, 4:1, 4:3, 4:18, 6:32,  
18:36, 19:15, 20:23, 20:26,  
20:28, 21:48, 21:49  
Collection, 6:32, 18:36, 20:23, 21:49  
Earnings tax, 20:28  
Enforcement, 4:1, 6:32, 18:2, 18:36,  
21:49  
Fees, 4:1, 4:3, 4:18, 6:32, 17:18,  
18:12, 18:36, 20:23, 20:28,  
21:48  
Hearings, 18:12, 18:36, 20:23  
Levy, 6:32, 18:2, 20:23, 20:28, 21:48  
Nonprofit organizations, 18:12  
Ordinance, 2:22, 4:1, 6:32, 17:18,  
18:2, 18:36, 19:26, 20:23  
Payment, 3:120, 4:1, 4:3, 6:32,  
17:18, 18:2, 18:12, 18:36,  
19:15, 20:23, 20:28, 21:48,  
21:49  
Police, 6:32, 18:2, 18:36, 19:26  
Property taxes, 4:1, 6:32, 20:23,  
20:28  
Response, 2:48, 4:1, 4:3, 4:18,  
18:36, 20:23, 21:49  
Savings, 4:1, 17:18, 20:23, 21:49  
Use tax, 20:23  
User fees, 6:32

### TAXES

Churches, 5:2, 17:4  
Mobile homes, 7:8, 7:21, 7:22,  
18:25, 18:36, 20:23, 21:7  
Open space, 6:1, 7:21, 18:18, 18:36

### TAXPAYERS

Review, 6:24, 6:50, 6:63, 18:8,  
18:12, 18:36, 20:23, 20:28,  
20:29

### TELEPHONES

Definitions, 7:3

### TEMPORARY SIGNS

Regulation, 6:4

### TENANCIES IN COMMON

Deed to, 1:18 to 1:21

**TENNESSEE**

Zoning, 2:34, 3:28, 3:123, 4:12,  
6:40, 18:5, 18:8, 18:12, 18:35,  
18:36, 21:63

**TENTS**

Zoning, 6:27, 7:6

**TERMINATION**

Nonconforming uses, 6:5, 6:12

**TESTS**

Consumer protection, 15:12, 15:14  
Sludge, 6:58

**TEXAS**

Zoning, 2:25, 3:4, 3:13, 3:28, 3:73,  
3:78, 3:89, 3:123, 5:7, 6:5, 6:8,  
6:20, 6:29, 6:30, 6:40, 6:48,  
6:67, 7:1, 7:6, 7:8, 7:10, 7:21,  
7:23, 9:3, 11:8, 11:16, 13:21,  
13:50, 13:58, 13:62, 14:4 to  
14:6, 15:4, 15:12, 16:3, 16:5,  
17:18, 17:22, 18:2, 18:8, 18:12,  
18:35, 18:36, 21:63

**THEATERS**

Signs, 6:2, 6:5

**THEFT**

Services, 3:36, 3:76, 13:13, 16:8,  
18:8

**THIRD PARTIES**

Zoning, 2:34, 3:78, 3:89, 3:123,  
4:12, 6:40, 6:70, 7:23, 10:12,  
13:50, 13:72, 14:4, 17:22, 18:3,  
18:35, 18:36, 19:1, 21:63

**TIME**

Retail districts, 6:12

**TIMESHARE**

Zoning ordinance, 6:17, 7:3

**TITLE**

Abstract, 4:12, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 6:4,  
6:40, 13:31, 13:32, 16:1, 18:35,  
18:36, 19:8, 21:1, 21:49, 21:66  
Affidavit of title, 15:12, 21:4  
Certificate, 1:1, 2:4, 2:16, 2:22, 2:24,  
2:25, 2:36, 2:41, 3:31, 3:49,

**TITLE—Cont'd**

3:63, 3:99, 4:10, 4:11, 4:17,  
4:20, 5:11, 6:4, 6:12, 6:16, 6:58,  
6:70, 7:1, 7:3, 7:17, 11:5, 11:8,  
11:12, 11:17, 12:13, 13:13,  
13:60, 13:67, 13:72, 14:4, 14:5,  
15:2, 15:7, 15:12, 15:20, 15:23,  
17:4, 17:7, 18:3, 18:5, 18:8,  
18:9, 18:12, 18:18, 18:30,  
18:35, 18:36, 19:1, 19:7, 19:17,  
20:1, 20:31, 20:32, 21:1, 21:3,  
21:4, 21:6, 21:15, 21:20, 21:35,  
21:48, 21:60, 21:62, 21:63,  
21:66, 21:69, 21:70, 21:77,  
21:80, 21:81

Closing date, 2:27, 3:9, 5:12, 6:58,  
13:5, 13:9, 13:13, 13:14, 13:19,  
13:21, 13:27, 13:29, 13:31,  
13:50, 13:52, 13:53, 13:67 to  
13:69, 13:72, 14:3 to 14:6,  
15:12, 16:22, 16:23, 16:34,  
17:12, 20:6, 20:8, 21:51, 21:63,  
21:66

Cloud on title, 5:11, 5:14, 9:1, 13:29,  
13:31, 20:22

Commitment, 2:16, 2:22, 4:5, 5:5,  
5:7, 5:8, 5:11, 6:18, 6:54, 6:58,  
6:72, 9:10, 10:7, 11:1, 11:8,  
13:1, 13:8, 13:13, 13:22, 13:29,  
13:50, 13:53, 13:55, 13:64,  
13:67 to 13:69, 13:72, 14:5,  
16:5, 16:22, 16:23, 17:12, 18:3,  
18:5, 20:4, 20:6, 20:21, 21:3,  
21:5, 21:16, 21:23, 21:37,  
21:39, 21:48, 21:50, 21:63,  
21:67

Defects, 2:23, 3:31, 3:44, 3:49, 3:50,  
3:63, 3:80, 3:99, 3:116, 4:3,  
4:11, 4:12, 5:2, 5:5 to 5:7, 5:9,  
5:11, 6:53, 7:1, 7:23, 9:4, 10:11,  
12:13, 13:7, 13:21, 13:29,  
13:31, 13:32, 13:50, 13:51,  
13:53, 13:58, 13:62, 13:67,  
13:71, 15:1, 15:2, 15:6, 15:7,  
15:9, 15:10, 15:12, 15:13,  
15:15, 15:17, 15:20, 15:23,  
16:5, 16:13, 16:27, 17:22,  
18:12, 18:36, 20:31, 20:32,  
21:3, 21:4, 21:6, 21:20, 21:37,

## INDEX

### **TITLE—Cont'd**

21:62 to 21:64, 21:66

Formal requirements, 21:3

Generally, 2:10, 12:13

Investigations, 6:58, 15:2, 18:36,  
20:32

Passage, 2:12, 2:16, 2:25, 2:28, 2:29,  
2:33, 2:36 to 2:38, 2:43, 2:44,  
3:1, 3:73, 3:99, 3:122, 5:10,  
5:11, 6:4, 6:16, 6:18, 6:53, 6:58,  
7:1, 7:3, 7:5 to 7:7, 7:25, 8:3,  
11:10, 12:1, 12:3, 12:4, 13:50,  
16:22, 17:1, 17:4, 17:12, 18:3,  
18:35, 19:6, 19:7, 19:10, 19:19,  
19:22, 19:28, 20:32, 21:1,  
21:14, 21:63, 21:78

Reports, 2:28, 3:80, 3:85, 3:99, 4:12,  
6:38, 6:54, 6:58, 9:3, 13:1,  
13:52, 15:2, 15:15, 16:13, 18:3,  
18:36, 19:15, 20:23, 21:3, 21:6,  
21:11, 21:15, 21:67

Representations of seller, 13:61

### **TITLE AND OWNERSHIP**

Declaratory judgment, 11:11

Fee, 11:11

Review, 11:11

### **TOILETS**

Construction site, 18:36

### **TOPOGRAPHY**

Lot size, 1:21, 6:28, 6:30, 6:63,  
18:36

Variances, 6:56, 18:36

### **TOWNHOUSE**

Construction of, 1:21, 2:27, 2:38,  
3:45, 7:3, 7:14, 16:5, 21:4

### **TRAFFIC CONTROL**

Signs, 18:35

Subdivisions, 18:35

### **TRANSFER TAX**

Real property, 13:58, 20:23

### **TRANSPORTATION**

Hazardous materials, 6:56

Hire, 6:28, 18:3, 18:36

### **TRANSPORTATION—Cont'd**

Litter, 2:29, 2:38, 2:43, 6:47, 18:36

### **TRAPPING**

Regulations, 18:2

### **TRAVEL**

Streets, 2:27, 4:10, 5:11, 6:1, 7:17,  
12:1, 12:3, 12:5, 12:6, 18:3,  
18:8, 18:36

### **TREES**

Board, 2:29, 2:33, 2:37, 2:38, 2:44,  
5:11, 6:12, 6:21, 6:63, 6:67, 7:1,  
7:3, 7:4, 7:22, 9:1, 9:7, 10:1,  
10:3, 10:12, 11:9, 11:11, 13:13,  
15:12, 18:2, 18:3, 18:35, 18:36,  
19:6, 19:22, 21:66

Committee, 6:53, 7:1, 7:3, 7:4, 7:7,  
7:22, 15:12, 18:2, 18:35, 19:19

Disease, 6:53, 6:63, 6:67, 10:2,  
18:36

Easements, 2:24, 2:29, 2:30, 2:32 to  
2:35, 2:37, 2:38, 2:44, 5:5, 5:11,  
6:53, 7:3, 7:4, 7:19, 7:22,  
10:12, 10:17, 11:11, 15:12,  
16:5, 18:2, 18:3, 18:28, 18:35,  
18:36, 19:6 to 19:8

### **TRUCKING**

Public utilities, 6:58

### **TRUCKS**

Noise pollution, 18:36

### **TURBINES**

Wind power, 6:4, 6:14

### **ULTRA VIRES**

Enabling legislation, 6:7, 6:16

### **UNIFORMITY**

Ordinances, 6:1, 6:4, 6:8, 6:18, 7:3

Planned unit development, 6:1, 6:8,  
6:18

### **USE**

E-mail, 1:9, 3:100, 3:124, 7:16, 19:7,  
21:62, 21:76, 21:78

Off-street parking, 2:43, 6:4, 6:16,  
6:26, 6:47, 6:51

**USE—Cont'd**

Sewers, 6:4, 6:20, 6:60, 8:4, 16:5,  
18:8, 18:36, 20:23, 20:36  
Streets, 2:4, 2:27, 2:37, 2:41, 3:76,  
3:124, 4:5, 4:10, 4:11, 4:13,  
5:11, 5:12, 6:1, 6:4, 6:20, 6:28  
to 6:30, 6:32, 6:51, 6:56, 7:3,  
7:4, 7:7, 7:17, 7:23, 8:1, 10:12,  
11:12, 12:1 to 12:5, 12:8 to  
12:13, 13:26, 14:1, 17:11, 18:3,  
18:8, 18:31, 18:33, 18:36, 19:2,  
19:6, 19:18, 19:22, 19:26, 21:64

**USE RESTRICTIONS**

Wind power, 6:4, 6:14

**USER FEES**

Taxation, 6:32

**UTAH**

Variances, 6:14, 18:36

**UTILITIES**

Condominiums, 2:29, 4:1, 4:12,  
4:14, 6:8, 7:3, 17:4, 20:2  
Deposit, 3:9, 3:31, 4:12, 5:11, 5:12,  
6:1, 6:58, 13:58, 16:4, 17:4,  
17:18, 21:66  
Disclosures, 4:12, 21:66  
Easements for, 2:27, 2:33, 2:37,  
2:41, 7:3, 18:2, 19:26  
Operation, 1:21, 2:24, 2:27 to 2:29,  
2:33, 2:36, 2:37, 3:7, 3:31,  
3:142, 3:143, 4:12, 4:14, 5:11,  
5:12, 6:1, 6:3, 6:8, 6:16, 6:54,  
6:55, 6:58, 7:3, 7:4, 17:18,  
18:2, 18:3, 18:8, 19:6, 20:28,  
21:66  
Pipeline, 2:27, 2:29, 2:33, 2:37, 5:11,  
6:58, 7:4, 18:2, 18:3  
Rates, 4:12, 6:3, 6:54, 18:3, 21:44  
Regulations, 2:29, 2:36, 3:22, 3:23,  
3:31, 4:1, 4:12, 4:14, 5:11, 6:1,  
6:3, 6:16, 6:26, 6:54, 6:55,  
6:58, 7:3, 16:4, 18:2, 18:3, 18:8  
Sewer easements, 2:41, 7:3  
Subdivision control, 2:33  
Supervision, 5:12, 6:26, 6:55, 6:58,  
7:4

**UTILITIES—Cont'd**

Zoning, 1:21, 4:1, 4:12, 6:1, 6:3, 6:8,  
6:16, 6:26, 7:3, 13:58, 17:18,  
18:2, 18:3, 18:8

**VACATION HOMES**

Rentals, 7:3, 18:35

**VARIANCES**

Action, 3:49, 3:55, 4:1, 6:4, 6:13,  
6:14, 6:16, 6:23, 6:24, 6:36,  
6:56, 7:22, 18:8, 18:35, 18:36  
Alabama, 6:16, 18:36  
Alaska, 4:1, 6:14, 18:8, 18:36  
Area, 4:1, 6:2, 6:4, 6:13, 6:14, 6:16,  
6:23, 6:24, 6:36, 6:56, 7:22,  
18:8, 18:35, 18:36  
Area variance, 6:16  
Arizona, 6:4  
Building, 3:49, 3:55, 4:1, 6:2, 6:4,  
6:13, 6:14, 6:16, 6:23, 6:24,  
6:56, 7:22, 18:8, 18:35, 18:36  
California, 3:49, 4:1, 6:4, 6:14, 6:23,  
6:56, 7:22, 18:8, 18:35, 18:36  
Clubs, 4:1, 6:4  
Connecticut, 4:1, 6:13, 6:14, 6:16,  
6:24, 18:8, 18:36  
Day camps, 6:14  
District of Columbia, 6:4, 6:14, 6:56,  
18:8, 18:35, 18:36  
Educational institutions, 6:2  
Hardship, 6:4, 6:16, 18:8, 18:36  
Hardships, 6:16  
Illinois, 4:1, 6:2, 6:13, 6:23, 6:24,  
6:56, 7:22, 18:8, 18:35, 18:36  
Indiana, 6:2, 18:8, 18:35, 18:36  
Interpretation, 3:55, 4:1, 6:2, 6:4,  
6:14, 6:16, 6:36, 6:56, 7:22,  
18:36  
Lapse, 18:36  
Lot size, 6:4, 6:16, 18:36  
Maine, 6:4, 6:14, 6:16, 6:24, 18:8  
Maryland, 6:4, 6:14, 6:16, 6:24,  
6:36, 6:56, 18:36  
Massachusetts, 3:49, 4:1, 6:4, 6:13,  
6:16, 6:23, 6:24, 6:56, 18:8,  
18:35, 18:36



## INDEX

### VARIANCES—Cont'd

Mobile homes, 6:4, 6:16, 6:23, 7:22, 18:36  
Nevada, 6:16  
New Hampshire, 3:49, 4:1, 6:2, 6:16, 6:23, 7:22, 18:35, 18:36  
New Jersey, 4:1, 6:4, 6:14, 6:16, 6:56, 18:8, 18:36  
New York, 3:49, 3:55, 4:1, 6:4, 6:13, 6:16, 6:23, 6:24, 6:56, 7:22, 18:8, 18:35, 18:36  
Nonconforming uses, 6:4, 6:16, 6:24  
Notice, 3:55, 4:1, 6:2, 6:4, 6:13, 6:16, 6:24, 6:36, 6:56, 7:22, 18:8, 18:35, 18:36  
Off-street parking, 6:4, 6:16  
Ohio, 3:49, 4:1, 6:2, 6:4, 6:14, 18:8, 18:35, 18:36  
Ordinances and, 6:4, 18:36  
Pennsylvania, 6:2, 6:4, 6:13, 6:16, 18:8, 18:35  
Practical difficulty, 6:16  
Public utilities, 6:16  
Rhode Island, 6:4, 6:13, 6:16, 6:56, 18:36  
Self-created hardship, 6:16  
Sparingly, 6:16, 6:36  
State, 3:55, 4:1, 6:2, 6:4, 6:13, 6:14, 6:16, 6:23, 6:24, 6:36, 6:56, 7:22, 18:8, 18:35, 18:36  
Subject matter, 6:4, 6:24, 6:56, 18:36  
Topography, 6:56, 18:36  
Traffic congestion, 6:13, 6:16  
Unique, 4:1, 6:16, 6:24  
Use variances, 6:16, 6:23, 18:35  
Utah, 6:14, 18:36  
Virginia, 6:13, 6:16, 6:23, 7:22, 18:8, 18:36  
Wyoming, 6:16, 18:8

### VEGETATION

Easements, 2:29, 2:33, 2:34, 2:44, 5:11, 6:53, 7:3, 7:4, 7:19, 11:11, 12:2, 18:8, 18:36, 19:2, 19:5, 19:6

### VEHICLES

Nuisance, 2:27, 2:32, 2:33, 2:41, 4:5, 4:6, 6:4, 6:12, 7:3, 10:11, 12:8,

### VEHICLES—Cont'd

18:8, 18:36, 19:7

### VERMONT

Exclusionary zoning, 6:1  
Zoning, 1:21, 3:123, 4:1, 6:1, 6:8, 6:12, 6:16, 6:25, 6:30, 7:3, 7:19, 12:13, 13:60, 13:72, 14:5, 16:5, 17:18, 17:22, 18:9, 18:35

### VESTED RIGHTS

Expiration, 2:4, 6:30, 18:36  
Good faith, 5:10, 6:1, 6:12, 6:31, 18:18, 18:36  
Nonconforming use, 6:1, 6:4, 6:12, 6:14, 6:30  
Reliance, 6:1, 6:12, 6:53, 18:18, 18:36  
Timing, 6:4, 18:36

### VIBRATION

Noise pollution, 18:36

### VIEW

Development, 1:1, 2:25, 2:28, 2:29, 2:34, 2:36, 2:41, 3:57, 3:86, 3:92, 3:133, 4:3, 4:5, 4:6, 4:8, 4:10, 4:12, 5:11, 5:12, 6:1, 6:12, 6:16, 6:18, 6:19, 6:30, 6:36, 6:40, 6:50, 6:51, 6:58, 6:60, 6:62, 6:66, 7:1, 7:3 to 7:5, 7:7, 7:11, 7:21 to 7:23, 7:25, 9:1, 10:2, 10:11, 11:11, 13:8, 13:13, 13:18, 13:29, 13:45, 13:50, 13:58, 13:67, 14:5 to 15:7, 15:12, 16:4, 16:5, 16:23, 17:12, 18:3, 18:5, 18:8, 18:35, 18:36, 19:2, 19:6, 19:28, 20:5, 20:32, 21:14, 21:16, 21:19, 21:48, 21:49, 21:63, 21:67, 21:76, 21:78, 22:5

### VILLAGES

Officers, 4:1, 6:58  
President, 6:58, 7:3, 18:36, 21:69

### VIOLATIONS

Declaratory judgments, 4:10, 6:58, 12:13, 21:79  
Mediation, 21:62, 21:63

**VIOLATIONS—Cont'd**

Special permits, 6:30, 6:70

**VIOLENCE**

Prevention, 3:78, 3:85, 3:89, 3:90

**VIRGINIA**

Exclusionary zoning, 6:1

Variances, 6:13, 6:16, 6:23, 7:22,  
18:8, 18:36

Zoning, 1:21, 2:25, 3:4, 3:78, 6:1,  
6:3, 6:8, 6:9, 6:12, 6:13, 6:16,  
6:18, 6:20, 6:21, 6:23, 6:28 to  
6:30, 6:40, 6:63, 6:69, 7:1, 7:3,  
7:7, 9:3, 11:9, 11:16, 12:10,  
13:31, 13:50, 13:60, 14:6, 16:3,  
16:5, 16:26, 17:18, 18:2, 18:3,  
18:5, 18:8, 18:12, 18:36, 21:4,  
21:63

**VOLUNTEERS**

Zoning, 6:1, 6:13

**WAIVERS**

Promissory notes, 21:51, 21:69

Writing, 3:56, 4:12, 18:36, 21:69

**WALLS**

Party walls, 9:10, 9:11

Zoning, 3:73, 3:78, 3:96, 4:6, 4:12,  
6:28, 6:37, 6:63, 7:3, 7:7, 7:10,  
10:12, 11:9, 13:50, 13:62, 15:4,  
15:12, 16:5, 18:3, 18:8, 18:36

**WARRANTIES**

Buildings, 3:76, 3:86, 4:3, 4:12,  
6:58, 13:60, 15:8, 17:21, 19:6

Electrical system, 3:86, 15:2

Environmental conditions, 21:77

Equipment, 3:87, 3:116, 5:9, 6:58,  
15:2, 15:8, 15:23

Express warranties, 4:3, 4:12, 13:31,  
15:1, 15:2, 15:4, 15:9, 15:23,  
16:5

Heating system, 13:60, 13:65, 15:12,  
15:15

Implied warranties, 3:7, 3:76, 3:86,  
3:87, 3:116, 4:4, 4:12, 13:31,  
13:46, 13:75, 15:1 to 15:5,

**WARRANTIES—Cont'd**

15:7, 15:9, 15:10, 15:14, 15:23,  
17:22

Marketable title, 13:31, 13:32, 13:60,  
15:15

Quiet possession, 17:21, 17:22

Sewers, 16:5

Structures, 4:3, 4:12, 13:60, 15:5,  
15:10, 19:6

Systems, 3:76, 6:58, 13:60, 15:3,  
15:12, 19:6, 21:77

Title, 3:1, 3:7, 3:116, 4:3, 4:12, 5:9,  
6:58, 13:7, 13:31, 13:32, 13:60,  
13:65, 15:1, 15:2, 15:6, 15:7,  
15:9, 15:10, 15:12, 15:15,  
15:20, 15:23, 16:5, 17:7, 17:21,  
17:22, 19:6, 19:23, 21:77

**WASHINGTON**

Zoning, 2:34, 3:27, 3:28, 3:73, 3:78,  
3:89, 3:96, 3:123, 4:12, 5:6,  
5:7, 6:1, 6:4, 6:7, 6:12, 6:16,  
6:21, 6:23 to 6:25, 6:28, 6:30 to  
6:32, 6:40, 6:47, 6:63, 6:70,  
7:1, 7:3, 7:6, 7:14, 7:19, 7:23,  
10:7, 10:11, 10:12, 11:9, 13:21,  
13:50, 15:12, 16:5, 17:22, 18:3,  
18:12, 18:35, 18:36, 21:4, 21:63

**WASTE**

Contract of sale, 2:41, 4:12, 6:58,  
13:31, 13:65, 14:3, 15:12,  
15:14, 16:22, 18:3

Discharge, 3:80, 6:4, 6:55, 6:56,  
6:58, 6:60, 6:63, 6:64, 9:4,  
10:12, 13:31, 18:3, 18:36

Hazardous waste management, 6:63,  
13:21

Lease, 2:9, 2:20, 2:21, 2:27, 2:33,  
3:31, 3:34, 3:43 to 3:45, 3:75,  
3:80, 3:86, 3:95, 3:99, 3:104,  
4:12, 6:4, 6:16, 6:23, 6:54,  
6:58, 6:63, 7:1, 7:3, 10:1, 10:7,  
11:19, 13:21, 13:31, 13:62,  
13:65, 14:3, 15:12, 16:3, 16:22,  
18:2, 18:3, 18:12, 18:35, 18:36,  
20:23, 21:19

**WATER**

City planning, 6:1, 6:4, 6:13, 6:30,  
18:3, 19:26

## INDEX

### WATER—Cont'd

Documents, 1:21, 2:15, 2:25, 2:27, 2:28, 2:32, 2:36, 2:43, 3:1, 4:2, 4:6, 4:10 to 4:12, 4:14, 5:1, 5:11, 5:12, 6:4, 6:14, 6:40, 6:49, 6:50, 6:53, 6:56, 6:58, 7:1, 7:22, 7:23, 9:1, 9:6, 10:3, 10:19, 11:10, 11:19, 13:7, 13:16, 13:50, 13:61, 14:1, 15:12, 16:4, 16:5, 16:13, 16:14, 17:21, 18:3, 18:7, 18:36, 19:7, 20:2, 20:4, 20:20, 21:24, 21:50

Leases, 2:15, 2:16, 2:27, 2:29, 2:33, 3:1, 3:7, 3:23, 3:24, 3:31, 3:39, 3:45, 3:47, 3:50, 3:60, 3:62, 3:64, 3:78, 3:81, 3:86, 3:89, 3:96, 3:97, 3:99, 3:110, 3:138, 5:1, 5:11, 6:1, 6:3, 6:4, 6:14, 6:38, 6:50, 6:53, 6:63, 7:3, 7:4, 7:22, 9:1, 10:1, 11:10, 11:12, 13:27, 13:31, 14:1, 14:4, 15:2, 15:12, 16:5, 17:14, 18:8, 18:28, 18:35, 18:36, 19:4, 19:7, 19:17, 20:8, 21:51

Ordinance, 1:21, 2:27, 2:38, 2:43, 3:31, 3:63, 3:78, 3:89, 3:92, 3:99, 4:2, 4:11, 4:13, 5:1, 6:1 to 6:4, 6:12 to 6:14, 6:16, 6:20, 6:24, 6:25, 6:28, 6:30 to 6:32, 6:40, 6:55, 6:63, 6:64, 6:66, 6:67, 7:3, 7:23, 10:11, 10:14, 11:8, 11:11, 11:19, 12:2, 12:8, 13:60, 15:12, 16:5, 18:2, 18:3, 18:7, 18:8, 18:22, 18:23, 18:33, 18:35, 18:36, 19:26, 20:20

Regulations, 2:15, 2:16, 2:29, 2:34, 2:36, 2:44, 3:23, 3:31, 3:44, 3:78, 3:91, 3:100, 3:133, 4:2, 4:6, 4:10 to 4:12, 4:14, 5:1, 5:11, 6:1 to 6:4, 6:12, 6:14, 6:16, 6:20, 6:24, 6:25, 6:28, 6:30 to 6:32, 6:40, 6:49, 6:50, 6:53 to 6:56, 6:58, 6:60, 6:63 to 6:66, 7:1, 7:3, 7:17, 7:19, 9:1, 9:7, 10:3, 10:11, 10:12, 10:18, 11:1, 11:3, 11:5, 11:8, 11:11, 11:15, 11:17, 11:19, 12:8, 13:31, 13:60, 15:4, 15:12, 16:4, 16:13, 17:21, 17:22, 18:2, 18:3,

### WATER—Cont'd

18:5, 18:8, 18:12, 18:33, 18:35, 18:36, 19:5, 19:14, 19:24, 22:1

Rights, 1:19, 1:21, 2:15, 2:16, 2:25, 2:27 to 2:29, 2:32 to 2:34, 2:36 to 2:38, 2:40, 2:41, 2:43, 2:44, 2:46, 3:1, 3:3, 3:7, 3:31, 3:45, 3:50, 3:78, 3:81, 3:89, 3:96, 3:97, 3:100, 3:110, 3:133, 4:2, 4:6, 4:10 to 4:12, 4:14, 4:19, 5:1, 5:5, 5:11, 5:12, 6:1, 6:3, 6:4, 6:12 to 6:14, 6:16, 6:20, 6:24, 6:25, 6:28, 6:30 to 6:32, 6:37 to 6:40, 6:49, 6:52, 6:53, 6:56, 6:58, 6:60, 6:62, 6:63, 6:66, 6:67, 7:1, 7:3, 7:4, 7:15, 7:17, 7:19, 7:21 to 7:23, 7:25, 8:4, 9:1, 9:4, 9:6, 9:7, 10:1 to 10:3, 10:7 to 10:9, 10:12, 10:14, 11:1 to 11:12, 11:14 to 11:19, 12:2, 13:14, 13:16, 13:31, 13:60, 13:67, 14:1, 14:4, 15:9, 15:12, 15:23, 16:4, 16:5, 16:13, 17:14, 17:20, 17:22, 18:1 to 18:3, 18:5, 18:6, 18:8, 18:12, 18:18, 18:24, 18:28, 18:30, 18:33, 18:35, 18:36, 19:1 to 19:7, 19:14, 19:17, 19:24, 19:26, 20:1, 20:8, 20:20, 20:32, 21:24, 21:50, 21:51, 22:1

Subdivision approval, 2:44, 6:20, 6:30, 6:32, 13:31, 13:55, 18:2

Supply, 2:15, 2:27, 2:32, 2:33, 2:44, 3:1, 3:23, 3:45, 3:64, 3:78, 3:79, 3:86, 3:96, 3:99, 4:2, 6:1, 6:3, 6:4, 6:12, 6:16, 6:30, 6:50, 6:52, 6:54, 6:56, 6:58, 6:60, 6:63, 6:64, 7:1, 7:3, 7:4, 7:22, 7:23, 8:4, 9:1, 10:2, 10:3, 10:9, 11:1, 11:5 to 11:7, 11:9, 11:12, 11:16, 11:17, 11:19, 13:46, 13:55, 13:61, 13:67, 15:2, 15:3, 15:12, 16:14, 16:37, 18:1 to 18:3, 18:35, 18:36, 19:7, 19:26, 20:1, 20:2, 20:4, 20:8

Water system, 2:40, 2:41, 2:43, 6:56, 6:63, 7:3, 7:15, 9:7, 10:12, 11:9, 11:19, 17:22, 18:36, 19:26

**WATER SYSTEM**

Conservation, 6:56, 6:63, 10:12, 18:36  
Construction, 2:40, 2:41, 2:43, 6:56, 6:63, 7:3, 9:7, 10:12, 11:9, 17:22, 18:36, 19:26  
Forms, 6:56, 18:36  
Groundwater, 6:56, 6:63, 10:12, 11:9, 11:19, 18:36  
Reservoirs, 2:40, 11:9, 11:19  
Shortage, 18:36  
Water shortage, 18:36

**WEEDS**

Nuisance, 10:2, 10:11, 12:8

**WELLS**

Abandonment, 2:15, 2:16, 2:29, 4:10, 6:12, 11:9, 11:19, 18:8, 18:36, 19:7  
Construction, 2:15, 2:16, 2:24, 2:29, 2:49, 5:2, 5:5, 6:1, 6:4, 6:12, 6:30, 6:31, 6:40, 6:47, 6:53, 6:55, 6:58, 6:63, 7:4, 10:2, 10:3, 10:7, 10:11, 11:1, 11:5, 11:7, 11:9, 11:17, 13:60, 13:65, 15:4, 16:5, 16:13, 17:4, 18:8, 18:11, 18:36, 19:7, 20:7 to 21:8, 21:62, 21:66, 21:80  
Groundwater monitoring wells, 6:58  
Oil and gas wells, 6:4

**WETLANDS**

Beach, 2:36, 6:1, 6:12, 6:28, 6:60, 6:66, 7:1, 7:4, 10:14, 11:11, 13:71, 18:3, 18:12, 18:35, 18:36  
Debris, 6:1, 6:56, 6:58, 6:60, 10:14, 18:36  
Deposits, 6:1, 6:55, 6:58, 10:3, 10:14, 11:11, 18:35, 18:36  
Docks, 6:63, 11:11, 18:36  
Forms, 2:36, 6:28, 6:55, 6:56, 6:58, 6:60, 11:11, 18:36  
Piers, 7:4, 11:11, 18:3

**WIND POWER**

Use restrictions, 6:4, 6:14

**WINE**

Sale and consumption, 7:7

**WIRES**

Streets, 2:27, 7:4, 18:36

**WISCONSIN**

Exclusionary zoning, 6:1  
Zoning, 3:13, 3:96, 4:1, 5:6, 5:7, 6:1, 6:4, 6:8, 6:26, 6:32, 6:66, 7:3, 7:6, 10:12, 11:8, 11:9, 13:53, 13:58, 13:60, 16:5, 16:26, 18:36, 19:1

**WIVES**

Sale, 1:8

**WOOD SHINGLES**

Prohibition, 7:6

**WORDS AND PHRASES**

Chapter, 3:100  
Environmental protection, 2:16

**WYOMING**

Variances, 6:16, 18:8

**YARDS**

Recycling, 6:56  
Regulations, 4:6, 6:1, 6:5, 6:10, 6:56, 6:58, 6:60, 6:63, 7:3, 10:12  
Waste disposal, 6:56, 6:58, 6:60, 6:63  
Zoning, 4:6, 6:1, 6:5, 6:10, 6:63, 7:3, 7:7, 7:21, 10:12

**ZONING**

Administrative action, 3:27, 6:66, 12:10, 18:33, 18:36  
Administrator, 3:4, 3:78, 3:89, 5:1, 6:4, 6:8, 6:12 to 6:14, 6:16, 6:18, 6:23, 6:30, 6:32, 7:3, 14:6, 17:18, 18:30, 18:35, 18:36  
Agricultural district, 6:4, 6:8, 6:14, 6:18  
Alabama, 1:21, 2:25, 3:4, 3:78, 5:1, 6:1, 6:16, 6:18, 6:27, 6:30, 7:10, 7:14, 7:23, 9:3, 10:7, 11:9, 13:53, 15:12, 16:3, 16:5, 17:18, 18:2, 18:3, 18:18, 18:36, 19:1, 21:4  
Annexed property, 19:1

## INDEX

### ZONING—Cont'd

Arizona, 1:21, 3:78, 5:1, 5:6, 5:7, 6:4, 6:9, 6:18, 6:39, 7:1, 7:3, 7:6, 7:8, 7:12, 11:8, 11:16, 13:58, 13:60, 14:4, 14:5, 18:2, 18:33

Arkansas, 1:21, 2:25, 3:89, 3:123, 6:5, 6:11, 6:14, 6:16, 6:18, 6:20, 6:40, 6:63, 7:1, 7:3, 7:6, 7:10, 7:19, 7:21, 10:7, 11:8, 12:10, 13:21, 13:58, 13:72, 16:26, 18:2, 18:5, 18:8, 18:9, 18:36, 21:63

Building permits, 3:55, 6:1, 6:2, 6:4, 6:12, 6:18, 6:23, 6:30, 6:32, 6:66, 13:58, 13:67, 15:12, 18:5, 18:8, 18:36

Building regulations, 6:27 to 6:32

Buildings, 1:21, 3:27, 3:49, 3:96, 4:1, 4:2, 4:5, 4:6, 4:12, 6:1, 6:2, 6:5 to 6:8, 6:12 to 6:14, 6:16, 6:18, 6:23, 6:24, 6:27, 6:28, 6:30, 6:32, 6:40, 6:47, 6:48, 6:67, 6:69, 6:70, 7:1, 7:3, 7:6, 7:10, 7:12, 7:14, 7:21, 7:23, 10:12, 11:9, 13:58, 13:60, 17:18, 18:3, 18:8, 18:12, 18:17, 18:33, 18:35, 18:36, 21:63

California, 3:27, 3:28, 3:49, 3:78, 3:89, 3:123, 4:1, 4:2, 4:6, 4:12, 5:7, 6:1, 6:3, 6:4, 6:9, 6:12, 6:14, 6:17, 6:18, 6:20, 6:23, 6:28, 6:32, 6:40, 6:42, 6:47, 6:48, 6:63, 6:65, 6:66, 7:1, 7:19, 7:21, 9:3, 10:7, 10:11, 10:12, 11:9, 11:16, 13:21, 13:31, 13:50, 13:62, 13:67, 13:72, 16:3, 16:5, 18:3, 18:8, 18:17, 18:18, 18:30, 18:33, 18:35, 18:36, 21:4, 21:63

Case law, 3:73, 3:96, 6:12, 6:14, 6:24, 6:28, 6:30, 6:63, 7:3, 7:6, 7:9, 7:23, 10:12, 11:9, 17:18, 17:22, 18:35, 18:36, 21:63

Change, 2:25, 3:27, 3:28, 3:49, 3:96, 4:1, 4:2, 4:5, 4:6, 4:12, 5:1, 6:1, 6:2, 6:4, 6:5, 6:8, 6:9, 6:12 to 6:14, 6:16, 6:18, 6:20, 6:22 to 6:26, 6:28, 6:30, 6:32, 6:36,

### ZONING—Cont'd

6:40, 6:63, 6:66, 7:1, 7:3, 7:6 to 7:8, 7:21, 10:7, 11:9, 11:16, 13:21, 13:31, 13:50, 13:57, 13:58, 13:60, 13:67, 13:72, 14:4 to 14:6, 16:5, 16:26, 17:18, 17:22, 18:3, 18:12, 18:17, 18:18, 18:24, 18:30, 18:33, 18:35, 18:36, 19:1, 21:63

Changes in zoning, 6:2, 6:4, 6:24, 18:3

Chickens, 7:3

Colorado, 1:21, 3:28, 3:89, 3:123, 4:1, 4:6, 5:1, 6:1, 6:20, 6:25, 6:30, 6:47, 7:10, 7:23, 10:7, 11:8, 11:9, 11:16, 13:62, 13:67, 14:6, 15:12, 18:2, 18:3, 18:18, 18:36

Compatibility, 6:4, 6:19, 6:70

Condominium conversion, 4:2, 6:4, 6:30

Condominiums, 3:27, 4:1, 4:2, 4:5, 4:6, 4:12, 6:8, 6:17, 6:30, 6:40, 7:3, 7:10, 10:7, 11:9, 18:5

Connecticut, 2:25, 2:34, 3:78, 3:89, 4:1, 4:2, 4:5, 4:12, 5:7, 6:1, 6:5, 6:12 to 6:14, 6:16, 6:17, 6:19, 6:22, 6:24, 6:25, 6:30, 6:63, 6:66, 7:1, 7:3, 7:19, 7:23, 10:14, 12:10, 13:50, 13:53, 13:67, 13:72, 14:6, 15:4, 15:12, 16:5, 18:2, 18:3, 18:8, 18:12, 18:33, 18:36, 21:63

Delaware, 3:78, 6:16, 6:63, 6:70, 10:12, 13:21, 13:62, 16:5, 17:18, 18:2, 18:3, 18:8, 21:63

Developers, 2:25, 4:1, 4:5, 4:12, 6:1, 6:4, 6:9, 6:10, 6:16 to 6:18, 6:20, 6:21, 6:26, 6:28 to 6:30, 6:32, 6:40, 6:66, 6:70, 7:1, 7:6, 7:14, 7:21, 13:50, 13:67, 14:4, 14:6, 15:12, 18:3, 18:8, 18:35, 18:36

Districts, 6:1, 6:2, 6:4 to 6:7, 6:10 to 6:12, 6:14, 6:16, 6:18, 6:24, 6:28, 6:32, 6:63, 6:66, 6:69, 6:70, 7:1, 7:7, 7:8, 7:10, 7:21, 11:8, 11:16, 18:36

**ZONING—Cont'd**

Fences, 4:5, 5:7, 6:47, 6:69, 7:3, 7:6, 7:7, 7:19, 11:16, 18:5  
 Florida, 1:21, 3:73, 4:1, 4:5, 4:12, 5:1, 5:7, 6:1, 6:8, 6:16, 6:18, 6:24, 6:25, 6:28, 6:32, 6:40, 6:63, 6:66, 7:1, 7:3, 7:6, 7:7, 7:19, 7:21, 7:23, 9:3, 11:16, 12:10, 13:50, 13:53, 13:58, 13:67, 13:72, 14:5, 14:6, 15:12, 16:5, 16:26, 18:2, 18:3, 18:5, 18:12, 18:35, 18:36, 21:4  
 Generally, 12:13  
 Georgia, 1:21, 2:25, 3:4, 3:13, 3:78, 3:96, 6:1, 6:4 to 6:6, 6:12, 6:18, 6:21, 6:22, 6:24 to 6:26, 6:28, 6:40, 6:63, 7:1, 7:3, 7:6, 7:8, 7:9, 7:23, 10:7, 11:9, 12:13, 13:50, 13:60, 13:62, 13:67, 14:4 to 14:6, 15:12, 16:5, 17:18, 17:22, 18:2, 18:3, 18:5, 18:33, 18:35, 18:36, 21:63  
 Group homes, 6:6, 6:26, 6:40, 7:8, 18:35  
 Home occupation, 6:12, 6:13, 6:16  
 Illinois, 3:4, 3:27, 3:28, 3:73, 3:78, 3:89, 3:96, 4:1, 4:2, 4:5, 4:6, 4:12, 5:1, 6:1, 6:2, 6:13, 6:23, 6:24, 6:28, 6:30, 6:32, 6:40, 6:65, 6:67, 7:1, 7:3, 7:6, 7:10, 11:8, 11:9, 13:31, 13:50, 13:58, 13:72, 14:5, 15:4, 15:12, 16:5, 18:2, 18:3, 18:8, 18:12, 18:17, 18:18, 18:30, 18:35, 18:36, 19:1, 21:63  
 Indiana, 1:21, 3:4, 3:28, 5:8, 6:1, 6:2, 6:40, 7:3, 7:8, 11:9, 11:16, 13:31, 13:50, 15:12, 16:3, 18:2, 18:5, 18:8, 18:12, 18:35, 18:36, 21:4  
 Industrial district, 6:1, 6:5  
 Industrial zones, 6:31  
 Iowa, 3:78, 3:89, 3:123, 6:8, 6:14, 6:18, 6:47, 10:11, 10:12, 13:50, 13:67, 14:6, 15:4, 15:12, 16:3, 17:18, 17:22, 18:2, 18:3, 18:8, 18:12, 18:35, 18:36  
 Judges, 3:96, 6:28, 18:3, 18:12, 18:36

**ZONING—Cont'd**

Judicial review, 3:27, 4:12, 6:1, 6:4, 6:5, 6:13, 6:14, 6:16, 6:18, 6:19, 6:21 to 6:25, 6:28 to 6:30, 6:32, 6:63, 6:66, 6:70, 11:16, 12:10, 18:3, 18:5, 18:33, 18:36, 21:63  
 Kansas, 1:21, 5:7, 6:4, 6:5, 6:14, 6:16, 6:26, 6:32, 6:70, 7:3, 7:6, 7:23, 10:7, 13:57, 13:60, 14:6, 15:12, 16:5, 17:18, 18:3, 18:5, 18:18, 18:33, 18:36  
 Kentucky, 6:1, 6:47, 6:63, 7:1, 7:3, 7:6, 10:12, 18:3, 18:12  
 Leases, 3:4, 3:27, 3:78, 3:89, 3:96, 3:123, 4:1, 5:1, 6:1, 6:3, 6:4, 6:10, 6:14, 6:48, 6:63, 7:3, 13:31, 14:4, 14:5, 15:12, 16:5, 17:18, 18:8, 18:17, 18:35, 18:36, 21:63  
 Loss prevention, 3:89  
 Louisiana, 2:34, 3:49, 3:73, 3:78, 3:89, 3:96, 3:123, 6:3, 7:3, 7:6, 7:21, 10:11, 13:31, 13:58, 14:4, 14:5, 18:8, 18:33, 18:35, 18:36  
 Maine, 1:21, 4:5, 4:6, 6:1, 6:4, 6:8, 6:12, 6:14, 6:16, 6:21, 6:22, 6:24, 6:27, 6:40, 6:67, 7:1, 7:3, 10:11, 10:12, 10:14, 11:16, 13:50, 13:53, 13:60, 14:6, 15:12, 17:18, 18:2, 18:8, 21:63  
 Maryland, 2:25, 3:73, 3:78, 4:2, 4:6, 5:6, 6:1, 6:4, 6:12, 6:14, 6:16, 6:18, 6:19, 6:21, 6:24, 6:30 to 6:32, 6:36, 6:37, 6:40, 6:63, 6:70, 7:1, 7:3, 7:7, 7:14, 7:21, 10:12, 13:31, 13:50, 13:57, 13:62, 13:72, 14:4, 15:12, 16:5, 18:2, 18:5, 18:36, 21:63  
 Massachusetts, 1:21, 2:25, 3:27, 3:49, 3:73, 3:78, 3:96, 3:123, 4:1, 4:2, 4:5, 4:6, 5:1, 5:7, 6:1, 6:3 to 6:5, 6:8, 6:12, 6:13, 6:16, 6:21, 6:23, 6:24, 6:27, 6:28, 6:30, 6:47, 6:66, 6:67, 7:1, 7:3, 7:6, 7:7, 7:9, 7:21, 10:7, 10:12, 10:14, 11:8, 13:21, 13:31, 13:62, 14:5, 14:6, 15:12, 16:3, 16:5, 17:18, 18:2, 18:5, 18:8,

## INDEX

### ZONING—Cont'd

18:12, 18:24, 18:30, 18:35,  
18:36, 21:63

Michigan, 2:25, 3:4, 4:5, 4:6, 5:1,  
6:1, 6:3 to 6:5, 6:11, 6:12, 6:18,  
6:20, 6:22, 6:23, 6:25, 6:28,  
6:39, 6:40, 6:63, 6:65, 6:66,  
7:1, 7:3, 7:6, 7:10, 7:21, 10:7,  
10:11, 10:12, 13:21, 15:12,  
16:26, 17:22, 18:3, 18:8, 18:12,  
18:35, 18:36, 19:1, 21:4, 21:63

Minnesota, 3:73, 3:78, 4:5, 5:8, 6:1,  
6:4, 6:5, 6:12 to 6:15, 6:18,  
6:25, 6:26, 6:28, 6:32, 6:37,  
6:40, 6:47, 6:63, 6:66, 7:1, 7:3,  
11:9, 13:31, 14:6, 18:2, 18:3,  
18:8, 18:9, 18:12, 18:17, 18:30,  
18:35, 18:36, 21:4

Mississippi, 1:21, 2:34, 3:4, 3:49,  
3:73, 3:78, 4:1, 5:1, 5:7, 6:6,  
6:18, 6:24, 7:1, 7:3, 7:14,  
10:12, 11:8, 13:62, 14:4 to 14:6,  
15:12, 17:18, 17:22, 18:3, 18:5,  
18:12, 18:33, 18:35, 18:36,  
21:63

Missouri, 3:28, 3:78, 3:123, 4:6, 5:1,  
5:6, 6:2, 6:13, 6:16, 6:25, 6:28,  
6:47, 6:70, 7:1, 7:3, 7:6, 7:7,  
7:10, 7:23, 10:11, 10:12, 13:21,  
13:60, 13:67, 14:4, 14:5, 15:12,  
18:2, 18:3, 18:12, 18:36, 21:63

Mobile home parks, 6:4, 6:11, 6:12,  
7:21, 10:11

Modification, 2:34, 3:27, 4:1, 4:6,  
4:12, 6:5, 6:14, 6:16, 6:18,  
6:30, 6:42, 6:70, 7:1, 7:3, 7:6,  
7:12, 7:23, 11:9, 13:50, 13:60,  
13:62, 17:18, 18:12, 18:33,  
18:36, 21:63

Morals, 6:1, 6:2, 6:4, 6:8, 6:12, 6:29,  
6:69, 18:2, 18:3

Moratorium on building permits,  
18:8

Neighbors, 2:34, 4:5, 5:7, 6:1, 6:6,  
6:12, 6:16, 6:22, 6:23, 6:27,  
6:30, 6:40, 6:70, 7:1, 7:3, 7:6 to  
7:8, 7:10, 7:19, 7:23, 10:7,  
10:11 to 10:13, 11:8, 11:9,  
11:16, 12:13, 14:4, 14:6, 15:12,

### ZONING—Cont'd

16:5, 17:18, 17:22, 18:9, 18:35,  
18:36

Nevada, 1:21, 6:16, 6:27, 6:30, 6:40,  
7:8, 7:10, 9:3, 11:8, 11:16,  
13:67, 14:5, 15:12, 17:18, 18:2,  
19:1, 21:63

New Hampshire, 3:49, 3:73, 3:96,  
4:1, 4:12, 6:1, 6:2, 6:7, 6:8,  
6:12, 6:16, 6:18, 6:23, 6:27,  
6:30, 7:23, 10:12, 10:14, 11:9,  
13:57, 13:60, 13:67, 13:72,  
14:5, 14:6, 15:12, 16:5, 18:12,  
18:35, 18:36, 19:1, 21:63

New Jersey, 3:27, 3:78, 3:96, 4:1,  
4:2, 4:6, 6:4, 6:10, 6:14, 6:16,  
6:18, 6:20, 6:27, 6:29, 6:32,  
6:37, 6:40, 6:63, 6:70, 7:1, 7:3,  
7:6, 10:7, 10:12, 12:10, 13:31,  
13:58, 15:12, 16:5, 16:26, 18:8,  
18:12, 18:17, 18:33, 18:36,  
21:4, 21:63

New Mexico, 1:21, 5:8, 6:16, 6:40,  
7:1, 7:3, 7:7, 11:8, 13:67, 18:3,  
18:12, 18:36, 21:4

New York, 1:21, 2:14, 2:25, 2:34,  
3:4, 3:13, 3:27, 3:28, 3:49,  
3:55, 3:78, 3:89, 3:123, 4:1,  
4:6, 4:12, 5:6, 6:1, 6:3 to 6:5,  
6:8, 6:12, 6:13, 6:16, 6:17,  
6:20, 6:23, 6:24, 6:27, 6:28,  
6:30 to 6:32, 6:40, 6:48, 6:63,  
6:66, 6:69, 6:70, 7:1, 7:3, 7:6,  
7:8 to 7:10, 7:12, 7:23, 9:3,  
11:16, 12:10, 13:21, 13:31,  
13:50, 13:60, 13:62, 13:63,  
13:67, 13:72, 14:4 to 14:6,  
15:12, 16:3, 16:26, 17:18, 18:2,  
18:3, 18:5, 18:8, 18:12, 18:17,  
18:30, 18:33, 18:35, 18:36,  
19:1, 21:4, 21:63

Nonconforming uses, 6:4, 6:5, 6:8,  
6:12, 6:16, 6:24, 6:25, 6:30

North Carolina, 3:28, 3:78, 3:123,  
4:5, 5:1, 5:7, 6:1, 6:4, 6:13,  
6:14, 6:16, 6:19 to 6:21, 6:24,  
6:25, 6:30, 6:32, 6:65, 7:1, 7:3,  
7:7, 7:12, 7:21, 12:10, 13:50,  
13:60, 14:5, 15:4, 15:12, 17:18,

**ZONING—Cont'd**

18:2, 18:18, 21:63  
 Off-site improvements, 6:18, 6:32  
 Off-street parking, 6:4, 6:16, 6:26, 6:47  
 Ohio, 3:49, 3:78, 4:1, 6:1 to 6:6, 6:10, 6:12, 6:14, 6:18, 6:25, 6:26, 6:29, 6:40, 6:70, 7:1, 7:6, 7:21, 7:23, 10:11, 11:9, 11:16, 15:12, 16:5, 17:18, 18:2, 18:3, 18:5, 18:8, 18:9, 18:30, 18:35, 18:36, 21:63  
 Oklahoma, 6:1, 6:4, 6:13, 6:63, 10:12, 15:12, 17:18, 17:22, 18:3, 18:5, 18:35, 18:36, 21:4, 21:63  
 Open spaces, 2:25, 4:1, 6:1, 18:3  
 Ordinances, 3:27, 3:28, 4:1, 4:2, 5:6, 6:1 to 6:9, 6:11 to 6:18, 6:20 to 6:22, 6:24, 6:25, 6:27 to 6:30, 6:32, 6:40, 6:47, 6:63, 6:67, 6:69, 6:70, 7:3, 7:8, 7:10, 7:12, 10:7, 10:11, 11:9, 13:58, 14:5, 15:12, 17:22, 18:2, 18:3, 18:8, 18:35, 18:36, 19:1  
 Oregon, 1:21, 3:96, 6:14, 6:16, 6:17, 6:20, 6:69, 7:1, 7:3, 7:10, 7:21, 13:50, 13:53, 13:57, 13:60, 13:62, 13:67, 15:12, 17:18, 18:5, 18:8, 18:36, 21:63  
 Parking, 2:25, 2:34, 3:4, 3:28, 3:49, 3:73, 3:78, 3:89, 3:123, 4:2, 4:5, 4:6, 4:12, 6:1, 6:3 to 6:5, 6:13, 6:14, 6:16, 6:19, 6:24, 6:26, 6:28, 6:30, 6:42, 6:47, 6:48, 6:63, 6:70, 7:1, 7:3, 7:6, 7:7, 7:10, 7:23, 10:11, 10:12, 11:8, 11:9, 14:6, 15:12, 17:22, 18:3, 18:5, 18:8, 18:12, 18:18, 18:35, 18:36  
 Pedestrian mall, 18:35  
 Penalty, 3:78, 3:96, 4:2, 5:1, 6:3, 6:5, 6:40, 6:66, 6:70, 7:1, 7:6, 13:72, 18:30  
 Pennsylvania, 3:28, 3:96, 4:2, 5:1, 6:1 to 6:4, 6:11 to 6:13, 6:16, 6:20, 6:30, 6:40, 6:63, 6:69, 7:3, 7:7, 7:10, 10:7, 11:9, 13:50,

**ZONING—Cont'd**

13:58, 13:63, 14:5, 14:6, 15:12, 16:5, 18:2, 18:3, 18:5, 18:8, 18:9, 18:12, 18:35  
 Permits, 3:49, 3:55, 4:1, 4:2, 5:7, 6:1 to 6:4, 6:6, 6:11 to 6:14, 6:16 to 6:18, 6:23, 6:26 to 6:32, 6:40, 6:47, 6:63, 6:65, 6:66, 6:70, 7:3, 7:10, 7:23, 10:11, 10:12, 12:10, 13:21, 13:58, 13:67, 14:4, 15:12, 16:5, 17:18, 18:3, 18:5, 18:8, 18:12, 18:33, 18:35, 18:36, 21:63  
 Plan commission, 6:5, 7:8  
 Planned unit development, 6:1, 6:8, 6:18, 6:24, 6:69, 11:8, 18:33, 18:36  
 Police power, 3:27, 6:1 to 6:4, 6:10, 6:12, 6:17, 6:18, 6:28, 6:32, 6:47, 6:63, 6:66, 6:70, 7:21, 10:11, 11:16, 14:6, 18:2, 18:3, 18:8, 18:17, 18:35, 18:36  
 Relationships, 3:96, 4:2, 6:2, 6:4, 6:28, 7:3, 7:23, 11:16, 16:5, 18:36, 21:4  
 Rental housing, 3:27, 3:96, 4:2, 6:4, 6:28, 6:40, 18:35  
 Residential districts, 6:4 to 6:6, 6:10 to 6:12, 6:14, 7:7, 7:10  
 Rhode Island, 3:28, 4:2, 4:5, 5:6, 5:7, 6:4, 6:12, 6:13, 6:16, 6:20, 6:25, 6:66, 7:6 to 7:8, 7:10, 7:23, 10:7, 10:11, 13:50, 13:53, 13:58, 13:60, 14:6, 15:12, 18:2, 18:5, 18:12, 18:33, 18:36  
 Safety issues, 6:30  
 Shoreland zoning ordinance, 6:66, 18:36  
 Special uses, 6:2, 6:4, 6:5  
 State courts, 6:63, 18:5, 18:8, 18:36  
 Subdivision, 2:25, 4:1, 4:2, 4:5, 4:6, 4:12, 5:6, 5:7, 6:1, 6:4, 6:5, 6:11, 6:12, 6:16, 6:18 to 6:21, 6:24, 6:25, 6:30, 6:32, 6:40, 6:66, 7:1, 7:3, 7:6 to 7:10, 7:12, 7:14, 7:19, 7:21, 7:23, 10:11 to 10:13, 11:9, 11:16, 12:10, 12:13, 13:31, 13:50, 13:53,



## INDEX

### ZONING—Cont'd

13:60, 13:62, 14:4 to 14:6,  
15:12, 16:3, 16:5, 17:18, 17:22,  
18:2, 18:3, 18:8, 18:9, 18:12,  
18:17, 18:18, 18:33, 18:35,  
18:36, 21:63  
Supreme court, 1:21, 2:25, 2:34, 3:4,  
3:27, 3:49, 3:55, 3:73, 3:78,  
3:96, 3:123, 4:1, 4:5, 4:6, 4:12,  
5:1, 5:6, 5:7, 6:1 to 6:14, 6:16  
to 6:25, 6:28 to 6:32, 6:37,  
6:39, 6:40, 6:47, 6:48, 6:63,  
6:66, 6:69, 6:70, 7:1, 7:3, 7:6,  
7:7, 7:9, 7:10, 7:19, 7:21, 7:23,  
9:3, 10:7, 10:11 to 10:14, 11:8,  
11:9, 11:16, 12:10, 12:13,  
13:31, 13:50, 13:53, 13:58,  
13:60, 13:62, 13:67, 13:72, 14:4  
to 14:6, 15:12, 16:3, 16:5,  
17:18, 17:22, 18:2, 18:3, 18:5,  
18:8, 18:9, 18:12, 18:18, 18:24,  
18:30, 18:33, 18:35, 18:36,  
19:1, 21:4, 21:63  
Tennessee, 2:34, 3:28, 3:123, 4:12,  
6:40, 18:5, 18:8, 18:12, 18:35,  
18:36, 21:63  
Tents, 6:27, 7:6  
Texas, 2:25, 3:4, 3:13, 3:28, 3:73,  
3:78, 3:89, 3:123, 5:7, 6:5, 6:8,  
6:20, 6:29, 6:30, 6:40, 6:48,  
6:67, 7:1, 7:6, 7:8, 7:10, 7:21,  
7:23, 9:3, 11:8, 11:16, 13:21,  
13:50, 13:58, 13:62, 14:4 to  
14:6, 15:4, 15:12, 16:3, 16:5,  
17:18, 17:22, 18:2, 18:8, 18:12,  
18:35, 18:36, 21:63

### ZONING—Cont'd

Use regulations, 6:2, 6:6, 6:19, 6:20,  
6:28, 13:60, 17:22, 18:35, 18:36  
Vermont, 1:21, 3:123, 4:1, 6:1, 6:8,  
6:12, 6:16, 6:25, 6:30, 7:3,  
7:19, 12:13, 13:60, 13:72, 14:5,  
16:5, 17:18, 17:22, 18:9, 18:35  
Virginia, 1:21, 2:25, 3:4, 3:78, 6:1,  
6:3, 6:8, 6:9, 6:12, 6:13, 6:16,  
6:18, 6:20, 6:21, 6:23, 6:28 to  
6:30, 6:40, 6:63, 6:69, 7:1, 7:3,  
7:7, 9:3, 11:9, 11:16, 12:10,  
13:31, 13:50, 13:60, 14:6, 16:3,  
16:5, 16:26, 17:18, 18:2, 18:3,  
18:5, 18:8, 18:12, 18:36, 21:4,  
21:63  
Washington, 2:34, 3:27, 3:28, 3:73,  
3:78, 3:89, 3:96, 3:123, 4:12,  
5:6, 5:7, 6:1, 6:4, 6:7, 6:12,  
6:16, 6:21, 6:23 to 6:25, 6:28,  
6:30 to 6:32, 6:40, 6:47, 6:63,  
6:70, 7:1, 7:3, 7:6, 7:14, 7:19,  
7:23, 10:7, 10:11, 10:12, 11:9,  
13:21, 13:50, 15:12, 16:5,  
17:22, 18:3, 18:12, 18:35,  
18:36, 21:4, 21:63  
Wetlands regulations, 6:66, 18:2,  
18:33, 18:36  
Wisconsin, 3:13, 3:96, 4:1, 5:6, 5:7,  
6:1, 6:4, 6:8, 6:26, 6:32, 6:66,  
7:3, 7:6, 10:12, 11:8, 11:9,  
13:53, 13:58, 13:60, 16:5,  
16:26, 18:36, 19:1  
**ZOO**  
Board, 6:70, 18:8  
Department, 6:70, 18:8